

# The U.S. Basic Income Guarantee Network

[Home](#)
[About BIG](#)
[NewsFlashes](#)
[Membership](#)
[Congresses](#)
[Discussion Papers](#)
[Bibliography](#)
[Links](#)
[USBIG Blogs](#)
[About us](#)

The [Basic Income Guarantee](#) is an unconditional, government-insured guarantee that all citizens will have enough income to meet their basic needs

## BIG Bibliography

This is a list of more than 2000 books and articles on the Basic Income Guarantee.

Please type in at least 3 letters to search the list (fulltext):

- Aaron, Henry and John Todd, 1978. "The Use of Income Maintenance Experiment Findings in Public Policy, 1977-78." Industrial Relations Research Association Series, Proceedings of the Thirty-First Annual Meeting: 46-56 (August).
- Aaron, Henry Jr., 1975. "Cautionary Notes on the Experiment." Pechman, Joseph A., and P. Michael Timpane (Ed.), 1975. Work Incentives and Income Guarantees: the New Jersey negative income tax experiment. Pechman, Joseph A., and P. Michael Timpane (Ed.), 1975. Washington (D.C.): Brookings institution: 88-110.
- Achterberg, Wouter. 1999. "From Sustainability to Basic Income", in Planning Sustainability (Michael Kenny & James Meadowcroft eds.), London & New York: Macmillan, pp. 128-47.
- Achterhuis, Hans. 1985a. Arbeid en maatschappelijke solidariteit. Amsterdam, 27p.
- Achterhuis, Hans. 1985b. "Basisinkomen lijkt er aan te komen". Folio (Amsterdam), 5.7.1985.
- Ackerman, Bruce & Alstott, Anne. 1999. The Stakeholder Society. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Adamy, W., 1998: "Sozialhilfe und Erwerbstätigkeit. Gibt es eine Arbeitslosigkeitsfalle in der Sozialhilfe?", in: Soziale Sicherheit 47 (1), 29-36.
- Ad hoc Committee on the Triple Revolution. 1964. "The Triple Revolution". Pamphlet reprinted from the Advertising Age Magazine, 15p.
- ADIC - Equipe Paul VI. 1984. "L'allocation générale". La Hulpe (Belgique), 12p.
- ADIC - Equipe Paul VI. 1985. "Une réponse au Collectif Charles Fourier". Bruxelles, 4p. D (RN)
- Adler-Karlsson, Gunnar, „Towards a world citizen income“, 4p., Paper presented at the 3rd BIEN Conference: Florence, 19-20 Sept. 1990
- Adler-Karlsson, Gunnar. 1979a. "Gedanken zur Vollbeschäftigung". Mitteilungen zur Arbeits und Berufsforschung, 4, 481-505.
- Adler-Karlsson, Gunnar. 1979b. "The unimportance of full employment". IFDA Dossier 2, 216-226.
- Adler-Karlsson, Gunnar. 1979c. "Probleme des Wirtschaftswachstums und der Wirtschaftsgesinnung. Utopie eines besseren Lebens". Mitteilungsdienst der Verbraucher-Zentrale NRW 23, 1981, 40-63.
- Adler-Karlsson, Gunnar. 1980. "The 'catch up' theory behind the political economy of east-west-south co-operation". Co-existence, Vol 17, No 2, 143-155.
- Adler-Karlsson, Gunnar. 1983. "Der Kampf zwischen der 'Idee der Gleichheit' und dem Babylonischen Vorurteil". Capri: Institute for International Social Philosophy, 7p.
- Adler-Karlsson, Gunnar. 1986a. "The Abolition of Wage Slavery, another step in the human ascent towards freedom". Paper presented at the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-La-Neuve, Sept. 1986.
- Adler-Karlsson, Gunnar. 1986b. "The current state of discussion in Sweden". Paper presented at the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-La-Neuve, Sept. 1986.
- Adler-Karlsson Gunnar. 1987a. An Alternative Model. Soc.Sci.Med. (Pergamon Journal Ltd), 25 (2), 219-222.
- Adler-Karlsson Gunnar. 1987b. The choices to be made. Soc.Sci.Med. (Pergamon Journal Ltd), vol. 25, 115-117.
- Adret. 1977. Travailler deux Heures par jour. Paris: Le Seuil.
- AECEP, European Call for a Plural Citizenship and a Plural Economy, Paris, (Association "Appel européen pour une citoyenneté et une économie plurielles", 21 Boulevard de Grenelle, F-75015 Paris, Fax: 33-1-45783402), E-mail: aecep@globenet.org), July 1996, 4p.
- AGALEV, De losgelaten tijger bedwingen. Vernieuwend denken over natuur, arbeid en produktiviteit, Brussels: AGALEV (Tweekerkenstraat 78, B-1040 Brussels) & De Groenen in het Europees Parlement (Belliardstraat 113, B-1047 Brussels), 80p.
- AIRE (Association pour l'Instauration d'un Revenu d'Existence), Lettre de Liaison n°9, été 1995, 11 p; n°10, automne 1995, 10p. (Subscription: FF 200/year, 4 issues.)
- AIRE, Lettre de liaison 12 & 13, été et automne 1996, 14p. & 13p., FF 200 per year.
- AIRE, Lettre de Liaison n°11, hiver 1996, 12p.
- AIRE, Lettre de liaison n°16, automne 1997, 12 p.
- ALALUF, Mateo, "Contre l'allocation universelle et pour un relèvement des minima sociaux", & VAN PARIJS, Philippe, "L'allocation universelle: un plaidoyer pragmatique", in Politique. Revue européenne de débats (17, rue Lally-Tollendal, F-75019 Paris, France, )

- 1, octobre 2000, pp. 68-72. ( Authors: , )
- ALASKA HUMANITIES FORUM. 1997. Your Fund, your Choice, your Future. The Permanent Fund and Alaska's Future. Background Notes for Public Conversation. Anchorage (Alaska), 1997, 30 p.
- ALASKA PERMANENT FUND, An Alaskan's Guide to the Permanent Fund, Juneau: Alaska Permanent Fund Corporation (PO Box 25500, Juneau, Alaska 99802-5500, USA), September 1995, 22p.
- ALASKA PERMANENT FUND CORPORATION. 1997. The Early History of the Alaska Permanent Fund. Perspectives on the Origins of Alaska's Oil Savings Account, The Trustee Papers n°5, February 1997, 74p.
- Albeda, Wim. 1981. Overlevingskansen van de verzorgingstaat. Economisch-Statistische Berichten 16.12.1981, 1245-1246.
- Albeda, Wim. 1984. De Crisis van de Werkloosheid en de Verzorgingsstaat. Analyse en perspectief. Kampen (NL): Kok.
- Albert Pierre. 1986. "Un système pour redonner la dignité aux chômeurs: l'Allocation universelle". Partage, no31, oct.nov. 1986, 8-10,
- Albus, James S. 1976. Peoples Capitalism. The economics of the robot revolution. College Park (Maryland): New World Books.
- ALPEROVITZ, Gar. "Distributing our Technological Inheritance", Technology Review (M.I.T., Cambridge, Mass.), October 1994, 31-36.
- Alperowitz, Gar, Distributing Our Technological Inheritance, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996. (garalper@igc.apc.org)
- ALPEROWITZ, Gar. "Beyond Socialism and Capitalism", in Paradigms Lost (Chester Hartman & Pedro Vilanova eds), London: Pluto Press, 1992, 186-205.
- Alstott, Anne L. 1995. "The Earned Income Tax Credit and the Limitations of Tax-Based Welfare Reform", Harvard Law Review 108 (3), 533-592.
- Alternatives Wallonnes (ed.). 1992. Travail et revenu pour tous, numéro spécial d'Alternatives Wallonnes 84, décembre 1992.
- Althaler, Karl S. & Stadler, Sabine eds. 1990. Geld und Leben. Diskussion um soziale Mindeststandards. Wien: Verlag für Gesellschaftskritik, 1990.
- Anderson, Gary M and Walter Block, 1993. "Economic Response to a Guaranteed Annual Income: Experience from Canada and the United States: Comment." Journal of Labor Economics 11 (1), S348-63.
- Andersson, Jan-Otto, Why a Citizen's Income should be combined with a Citizen's Wage, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996. (janderss@abo.fi)
- Andersson, Jan Otto, "Rattvisa och incitament på lang sikt genom en medborgarinkomst och en medborgalon" (Justice and Incentives in the Long Run through a Citizens' Income and a Citizens' Wage), in Valfard eller irrfard? (Mikael Forss and Steve Lindberg eds.) (Welfare or roving expedition?) Vasa, Finland, Institutet for finlandssvensk samhällsforskning, 1994, pp 194.
- ANDERSSON, Jan Otto. "Fundamental Values for the Third Left", New Left Review (London), April 1996, 120-126.
- Andersson, Jan Otto. 1984. From a Mixed Capitalist to a Dual Socialist Society. Nordic Views and Values, Stockholm: The Nordic Council, 1984
- Andersson, Jan Otto. 1985. "The State in the Transformation of Industrially Mature Societies" nov. 1985, 29 p.
- Andersson, Jan Otto. 1986. "Basic Income in a blue-green and red-green Society". Paper presented at the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-La-Neuve, Sept. 1986,
- Andersson, Jan Otto. 1987. "Medborgarinkomsten Som Mal Och Som Medel". Valtavirran Varrelta, (Finland), Mai 1987, 12-27
- Andersson, Jan Otto. 1989. Kansalaistulo - keino kestävämpään talouteen [Citizenship income - a means towards a more sustainable economy]. TTT-Katsaus 4
- Andersson, Jan Otto. 1989. Vänsterframtid. Nationalekonomiska studier av fordismens kris och morgondagens alternativ (Left Future. Economic essays on the crisis of fordism and tomorrow's alternative). Foklets Bildningsförbund, Helsingfors (Finland), 1989.
- Andersson, Jan Otto Justice and Incentives in the long run from a Citizen's Income, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8-10, 1994), 6 p.
- Anglade Jean-Marie. 1987. "Que font les pays comparables à la France ?". Bulletin du MAUSS, Trimestriel 23, Sept. 87, 55-60.
- Ann Gray. 1988. "Resisting Economic Conscription". Capital and Class (London) 34, Spring 1988, 119-146.
- Anonyme (GRAEL Workshop). 1987. Basic Income - The view of Miljöpartiet de Gröne, the Swedish Greens. June 1987, 4p.
- Anonyme (GRAEL Workshop). 1987. Das Garantierte Mindesteinkommen in Luxemburg. June 1987, 2p.
- Anthonissen, Karel. 1989. Een wereld in schuld. Groene beschouwingen over economie, financiën en fiscaliteit. Antwerpen: GCV Els Van den Heuvel, 1989, 175p.
- Arbeitslosengruppen. 1984. Ein neuer 'Gesellschaftsvertrag' gegen die Isolation. TAZ 19.10.1984.
- Arbeit und Einkommen. Plädoyer für ein Grundeinkommen, das jedem zusteht. special issue of Zeitschrift "Info3" (Vertrieb 20/12, Kirchgartenstraße 1, D-6000 Frankfurt 50, West Germany) 12, December 1986, 32p.
- Arendt, Hannah, 1981, Vita Activa oder Vom tätigen Leben, München
- Argyle, Keith. 1990. If only we had a basic income!. paper presented at the North West Basic Income Research Group Workshop (c/o Kevin Donnelly, 20 Nan Nook Road, Manchester M23 9BZ), April 1990, 9p.
- Arkel. 1991. Burgerschap: arbeidsmarktbeleid en basisinkomen. special issue of Tijdschrift voor Arbeid en Bewustzijn, November 1991, DFI. 12.50.
- Ameson, Richard (ed.). 1992. Capitalism, Socialism and Equality. A Symposium. Ethics 102, April 1992, pp. 447-511.
- ARNESON, Richard, FLEURBAEY, Marc, MELNYK, Andrew, SELZNICK, Philip, A Symposium on Philippe Van Parijs' Real Freedom for All (O.U.P., 1995), in PEGS Bulletin (Political Economy of the Good Society, University of Maryland, Dept of

- Government & Politics, COLLEGE PARK, MD 20742, USA, E-mail: V-CMORGAN@bss2.umd.edu), 1996, pp. 38-51.
- Amott, Richard. 1994. "Reflections on Optimal Tax Theory", in *Modern Public Finance* (J. Quigley & E. Smolensky eds), Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994, 257-81.
- Amsperger, Christian & al., *Le travail en reconversion*, special issue of *Projet* 259, septembre 1999, 140p.
- Aronowitz, S. / Cutler, J. (Hrsg.), 1998, *Post-Work: The Wages of Cybation*, New York, Routledge.
- ARONOWITZ, Stanley & DIFAZIO, William. *The Jobless Future. Sci-Tech and the Dogma of Work*, Minneapolis & London: University of Minnesota Press, 1994, 380p., ISBN 0-8166-2193-4.
- Arosio, Enrico. 1989. "Nuove teorie sociali: La prima a sinistra, dopo Keynes". *L'Espresso* 1.10.89, 155-159.
- Artingstall, D.C. 1984. "The Economic Structure of a Sustainable Society". *British Liberal Party*, November 84, 22p.
- Ashby, Peter. 1984. *Social security after Beveridge - What next ?*. London: National Council for Voluntary Organizations, 34p.
- Ashby, Peter. 1986. "Basic Income and Employment". *First International Conference on Basic Income*, Louvain-La-Neuve, Sept. 1986.
- Ashdown, Paddy. 1989. *Citizens' Britain: A radical agenda for the 1990's*. London: Fourth Estate, 1989, £5.95.
- Ashenfelter, Orley, 1977. "The Labor Supply Response of Wage Earners in the Rural Negative Income Tax Experiment" *Industrial Relations Sections*, Princeton University, Working Paper No. 95.
- Ashenfelter, Orley, 1978. "The Labor Supply Response of Wage Earners." *Welfare in Rural Areas*, John L. Palmer and Joseph A. Pechman (eds.), Washington, DC: Brookings Institution.
- Ashenfelter, Orley, 1980. "Discrete Choice in Labor Supply: The Determinants of Participation in the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." Working Paper no. 136. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University, Industrial Relations Section.
- Ashenfelter, Orley, 1983. "Determining Participation in Income-tested Social Programs." *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 78, applications section: 517-525.
- Ashenfelter, Orley and W. Mark Plant, 1990. "Nonparametric Estimates of the Labor-Supply Effects of Negative Income Tax Programs." *Journal of Labor Economics* 8, no 1. pt. 2: S396-S415.
- Atkinson, A.B. (Hrsg.) 1993 *Alternatives to Capitalism; the Economics of Partnership*, Basingstoke: Macmillan, for the International Economic Association.
- Atkinson, A.B., 1998, *Poverty in Europe*, Oxford Blackwell, 184 S., Paperback, ISBN 0-631-2129-6.
- Atkinson, A.B. / Rainwater, Lee / Smeeding, Timothy, 1995, *Income Distribution in OECD-Countries*, Paris OECD.
- Atkinson, A. B. 1995. *Public Economics in Action: The Basic Income/Flat Tax Proposal*
- Atkinson, Anthony B. & Sutherland, Holly. 1984. *A tax credit scheme and families in work*. London: ESRC Programme on Taxation, Incentives and the Distribution of Income, working paper 54, 28p.
- Atkinson, Anthony B. 1983. "Shall we ever reform taxes and benefits ?", *New Society* 64, 423-425. \*.
- Atkinson, Anthony B. 1984a. *The costs of social dividend and tax credit schemes*. London: ESRC Programme on Taxation, Incentives and the Distribution of Income, working paper 63, 32p.
- Atkinson, Anthony B. 1984b. *Review of the UK social security system: evidence to the National Consumer Council*. London: ESRC Programme on Taxation, Incentives and the Distribution of Income, working paper 66, 33p.
- Atkinson, Anthony B. 1989. *Poverty and Social Security*. Hemel Hempstead: Harvester Wheatsheaf, 1989, 400p., £12.95 (paperback), £40 (hardcover).
- Atkinson, Anthony B. 1991. *The Social Safety Net*. London School of Economics, STICERD, Welfare State Programme, Paper WSP/66, November 1991, 43p.
- Atkinson, Anthony B. 1992. "Towards a European Social Safety Net?". *Fiscal Studies*, vol. 13, no. 3, pp. 41-53.
- Atkinson, Anthony B. 1993a. "Beveridge, the National Minimum, and its future in a European context", *STICERD Working Paper WSP/85*, January 1993.
- Atkinson, Anthony B. 1993b. "What is happening to the distribution of income in the UK?", *STICERD Working Paper WSP/87*, March 1993.
- Atkinson, Anthony B. 1993c. "Comment [on Meade 1990]", *Alternatives to Capitalism. The economics of partnership* (A.B. Atkinson ed.), Basingstoke & London: Macmillan, 30-32.
- Atkinson, Anthony B. 1993d. "The Institution of an Official Poverty Line and Economic Policy", *STICERD Working Paper WSP/98*, December 1993, 29p.
- Atkinson, Anthony B. 1993e. "On Targeting Social Security: Theory and Western Experience with Family Benefits", *STICERD Working Paper WSP/99*, December 1993, 69p.
- Atkinson, Anthony B. 1993f. "Participation Income", *Citizen's Income Bulletin* 16, 7-11.
- Atkinson, Anthony B. 1995. *Public Economics in Action. The Basic Income / Flat Tax Proposal*, Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Atkinson, Anthony B. 1996. "James Meade's Vision: Full Employment and Social Justice", in *National Institute Economic Review* (London), July 1996, 90-96.
- Atkinson, Anthony B. 1996. "The Case for a Participation Income", in *The Political Quarterly* (Oxford) 67 (1), January-March 1996, 67-70.
- Atkinson, Anthony B. 1996. "The Distribution of Income: Evidence, Theories and Policy", in *De Economist* 144, 1996, 1-21.
- ATKINSON, Anthony B. 1998. "Wither Welfare?", in *Oxford Today* 10 (2), Hilary 1998, 10-12.
- Aubry, François. 1999. *L'Allocation universelle. Fondements et enjeux*. Montréal: Confédération des syndicats nationaux, 82p., ISBN 2-89501-015-3.

- AuClaire, Philip A. 1977. "Informing Social Policy: The Limits of Experimentation." *Sociological Practice* 2 no. 1: 24-37 (Spring).
- Aulas, François. 1992. "Travailler, c'est trop dur". *L'Autre Journal*, no. 27, September 1992, pp. 55-57.
- Avery, Robert, 1977. "Effects of Welfare "bias" on family earnings response." *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume III: The Impact on Expenditures, Health, and Social Behavior, and the Quality of the Evidence*. Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 303-322.
- Avery, Robert and Harold W. Watts, 1977. "The Application of an Error Component Model to Experimental Panel Data." *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume II: Labor-Supply Responses*. Hard W. Watts and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 383-392.
- Avrin, Marcy, 1978. "The Impact of Income Maintenance on the Utilization of Subsidized Housing." *Research Memorandum No. 54*. Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (July).
- Avrin, Marcy E., 1980. "Utilization of Subsidized Housing." *A Guaranteed Annual Income: Evidence from a Social Experiment*. Robins, Philip K., Robert G. Spiegelman, Samuel Weiner, and Joseph G. Bell, eds., New York: Academic press.
- Aya, Rod & Tromp, Bart. 1986. "Taking the Capitalist Road. An Immodest Proposal." *Theory and Society*, volume 15, 5, 1986, 631-634.
- Ayala, Luis. "Los sistemas generales de rendas mínimas en Europa: logros, límites y alternativas", in *Documentación Social* (Madrid), octubre 1994, 52p.
- AZNAR, Guy, CAILLE, Alain, LAVILLE, Jean-Louis, ROBIN, Jacques & SUE, Roger. *Vers une Economie plurielle. Un travail, une activité, un revenu pour tous*. Paris: Syros, 1997, 175p., 85 FF, ISBN 2-84146-459-8.
- Aznar, Guy. 1981. *Tous à mi-temps! Ou le scénario bleu*. Paris: Le Seuil, 1981.
- Aznar, Guy. 1987. "La société des trois revenus". *Futuribles* 109, avril 1987. 3-18.
- Aznar, Guy. 1989. "L'Europe, le Continent de la 3ème dimension". *Contribution to Europe 93. Pour un projet de civilisation*, 20p.
- Aznar, Guy. 1990. *Le travail, c'est fini et c'est une bonne nouvelle!*. Paris: Pierre Belfond, 238 p.
- BÜCHELE, Herwig. 1994. "Basic income and the eco-social restructuring in Europe", in *European Vision* (3 rue des Trévires, B-1040 Bruxelles) 30, May 1994, 31-37.
- Bäcker, G.; Hanesch, W., 1997: "Kombi-Lohn: Kein Schlüssel zum Abbau der Arbeitslosigkeit!", in: *WSI-Mitteilungen* 50 (10), 701-712.
- Bäcker, Gerhard & Steffen, Johannes. 1991. "Reichtum im Westen—Armut im Osten? Neue Gesellschaftsspaltungen machen soziale Mindestsicherung erforderlich". *WSI-Mitteilungen*, 44. Jahrgang, 5/1991.
- Béguin, Jean-Marie & Reman, Pierre. 1985. "L'allocation universelle: chenille ou papillon?". *Wallonie* 85, 72, 365-376. R
- Béguin, Jean-Marie. 1986. *Le chèque allocation-service (AS)*. CSC, Bruxelles, 9p.
- Büchele, H. / Wohlgenannt, L., *Den öko-sozialen Umbau beginnen: Grundeinkommen*, Vienna&Zürich (Europaverlag) 255.S.
- Büchele, Herwig. & Wohlgenannt, L. 1985. *Garantiertes Grundeinkommen*. Sondernummer von *Information Diskussion* 52, Sept.85, 19p.
- Büchele, Herwig. 1985. "Grundeinkommen: Zu einer Kritik von 'links'". *Zukunft*, sept.1985, 29-36.
- Büchele, Herwig / Wohlgenannt, Lieselotte, 1985, *Grundeinkommen ohne Arbeit: Auf dem Weg zu einer kommunikativen Gesellschaft*, Vienna&Zürich (Europaverlag) 192.S.
- Bündnis 90/Die Grünen-Bundestagsfraktion, 1998: *Die Grüne Grundsicherung. Ein soziales Netz gegen die Armut*, Bonn.
- Bürgerarbeit statt Erwerbsarbeit? Bürgerarbeit ist kein geeignetes Konzept zur Reduzierung der Arbeitslosigkeit, in: *Senatsverwaltung für Arbeit, Berufliche Bildung und Frauen, Die Sackgassen der Zukunftskommission. Streitschrift wider die Kommission für Zukunftsfragen der Freistaaten Bayem und Sachsen*, Berlin [1998], 174-186.
- B.A.G. DER SOZIALHILFEINITIATIVEN ed., *Existenzgeld für Alle. Antworten auf die Krise des Sozialen*. AG-SPAK Publikationen (Holzheimerstrasse 7, D-89233 Neu-Ulm, Germany), 100p., ISBN 3-930830-14-00. (Contact address: Wolfram Otto, Kiel, aloini@gaarden.net www.existenzgeld.be)
- Baffoe-Bonnie, John, 1995, *Negative Income Tax and Family Labor Supply in Canada*; in: *Eastern Economic Journal* 21(2):197-213.
- Baker, John, 1987, *Arguing for Equality*, London - New York.
- Baker, John. 1985. "Incentives for equality". London, 34p.
- Baldwin, Peter. 1995. *Beyond the Safety Net. The Future of Social Security*, Canberra: Ministry of Social Security, ISBN 0644431024, 65p.
- Balkenende, J.P. 1985. 'Waarborgen voor zekerheid' en de verzorgingsmaatschappij. *Christen Democratische Verkenningen* 10, 473-484.D
- Balzarotti, Andrea, Ponti, Marco & Silva, Francesco. 1996. "Reddito di cittadinanza: un'utopia?", *Il Mulino* 3, 1996, 545-64.
- Banks, Ronald, *Costing the Earth*
- BARCELO, Alfons, "Sobre el Subsidio Universal Garantizado", *Viento Sur* (Apartado de Correos 50.522, E-28080 MADRID, viensur@nodo50.gn.apc.org), 24, December 1995, 107-112.
- Barnes, Helen / North, Peter / Walker, Perry, 1996, *LETS in Low Income*; in: *New Economics*, The New Economics Foundation. 38 Seiten. [britische LETS und ihre Anfangsschwierigkeiten]
- BARREZ, Dirk. "Tien frank per dag voor iedereen" [Ten franks a day for everyone.], *De Morgen* (Brussels), 22.12.1999.
- Barry, Brian. "Justice, freedom, and basic income", in *The Ethical Foundations of the Market Economy* (Horst Siebert ed.), Tübingen: J.C.B. Mohr & Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1994, DM 98, ISBN: 3-16-146232-7, pp. 61-89.
- BARRY, Brian. "Real Freedom and Basic Income", *Journal of Political Philosophy* 5 (3), 1996, 242-276.

- BARRY, Brian. "The attractions of basic income", pp. 157-171 in Equality (Jane Franklin ed.), Equality. London: Institute for Public Policy Research (30-32 Southampton Street, London WC2E 7RA), 1997, 172p., £11.95, ISBN 1 86030 053 7.
- Barth, Michael C., Larry L. Orr, and John L. Palmer, 1975. "Policy Implications: A Positive View." Work Incentives and Income Guarantees: the New Jersey negative income tax experiment. Pechman, Joseph A., and P. Michael Timpane, (eds.) Washington (D.C.): Brookings Institution.
- Barthalay Bernard. 1989. "Propositions économiques, monétaires et institutionnelles". Paris: Europe 93 (c/o Futuribles, 55 rue de Varennes, F-75341, France), octobre 1989, 17p.
- BASKIN, Jeremy. "A Basic Income for South Africa ?", Weekly Mail and Guardian, 24 January 1997.
- Bassey, M. 1985. "National Benefit". Resurgence 110, May/June 1985, 12-14.
- Batstra, J.F. & Timmer, J.S. 1984. "Basisinkomen .. wat geeft het ? Een vergelijking tussen een basisinkomensplan en wijzigingsvoorstellen voor sociale zekerheid". Amsterdam: Studiekring Post-Keynesiaanse Economie, 14 p.
- Bauman, Zygmunt. 1998. Work, Consumerism and the New Poor. Buckingham & Philadelphia: Open University Press, 108p.
- Bawnden, D. Lee, 1977a. "Income and Work Response of Husbands." Rural Income Maintenance Experiment: Final Report. D. Lee Bawnden and W. Harrar. Madison: Institute for Research on Poverty, University of Wisconsin.
- Bawnden, D. Lee, 1977b. "Income and Work Response of Wives and Dependents." Rural Income Maintenance Experiment: Final Report. D. Lee Bawnden and W. Harrar. Madison: Institute for Research on Poverty, University of Wisconsin.
- Bawnden, D. Lee, 1977c. "Purpose and Design of the Rural Income Maintenance Experiment" American Journal of Agricultural Economics 59, no. 5: 855-858 (December).
- Beck, Ulrich, 1997, Was ist Globalisierung?, Frankfurt/M.
- Beck, Ulrich, 1999, Schöne neue Arbeitswelt. Vision: Weltbürgergesellschaft, Frankfurt Campus, 256 S.
- Beck, Ulrich. 1997: "Die Seele der Demokratie - Wie wir Bürgerarbeit statt Arbeitslosigkeit finanzieren können", in: Die Zeit, Nr. 49, 7-8.
- BECKER, Irene. "Das Bürgergeld als alternatives Grundsicherungssystem: Darstellung und kritische Würdigung einiger empirischer Kostenschätzungen", Finanzarchiv (Tübingen, J.C.B. Mohr) 52 (3), 1995, 306-338.
- Bedoucha, Jeanne & al. 1986. "Pauvreté et revenu minimum garanti". Regards sur l'Actualité (La Documentation Française), Juillet-Août 1986, 123, 28p.
- Beer, U. 1987. Sozialpolitische Perspektiven für Frauen am Beispiel 'Mindesteinkommen'. Umbau des Sozialstaats, (Opielka M. & Ostner I. ed.), Klartext, Essen, 1987, 177-193.
- BEIGEWUM. 1991. Grundeinkommen: Zwischen Gesellschaftsveränderung, sozialpolitischer Resignation und Verteilungskonflikt. Kurswechsel N°1/1991, Beirat für gesellschafts-, wirtschafts- und umweltpolitische Alternativen, 108p.
- Bellamy, Edward. 1888. Looking Backward. Harmondsworth: Penguin Books, 1983.
- Bellamy, Edward. 1897. Equality. New York: Appleton & Co, 1897.
- Belorgey, J.M. 1985. Crise, pauvreté, protection sociale. Esprit 97, 41-49.
- BELORGEY, Jean-Michel & FOUQUET, Annie. "Quelle garantie de revenu aux personnes les plus défavorisées?", in Problèmes économiques 2679, 3 September 2000, 28-30.
- Bennarosh, Yolande. 1987. "Intègre-toi, tu seras protégé". Bulletin du MAUSS 23, 133-152.
- Benus, Jacob, Harland I. Halsey, and Robert G. Spiegelman, 1979. "The Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments' Counseling Program and Its Utilization." Research Memo 67. SRI International, Menlo Park, CA.
- Bergé, Pierre. 1991. Liberté, j'écris ton nom. Paris: Bernard Grasset (61, rue des Saints-Pères, F-75006 Paris), 238p., ISBN 2-246-45481-6.
- Berger, H. 1985. Grundeinkommen ohne Arbeit ?. Zukunft, 3/85, 27-28.
- Berger, Johannes. & Offe, Claus. 1982. Die Zukunft des Arbeitsmarktes. Zur Ergänzungsbedürftigkeit eines versagenden Allokationsprinzips. Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie, Sonderheft 24, 348-371.
- Berger, Johannes. 1983. Alternativen zum Arbeitsmarkt. Bielefeld: Fakultät Soziologie, 43 p.
- Berger, Johannes. 1985. "Wege aus der Stagnation. Eine 'dualwirtschaftliche' Skizze." Oekonomie und Gesellschaft Jahrbuch 3.
- Berger, Johannes. 1986. "The Capitalist to Communism: Groundwork and Practicability". Theory and Society, 15, 5, 1986, 689-694.
- Berghman, J. & Roebroek, J. 1986. Waarborgen voor zekerheid: historische breuk met, of volgende fase van de ontwikkeling van de sociale zekerheid?. Beleid & Maatschappij, september-oktober 1986-5, 233-244,
- BERTELOOT, Bernard. Un Capital. De l'Etat redistributeur à l'Etat prêteur. Pithiviers (FR): JAS Edition, 2000, 186p., 126 FF, ISBN 2-91-1090-01-2. (Author's address: 4 Les Hauts de Grisy, F-78860 St Nom La Bretèche, France.
- BESLEY, Timothy & COATE, Stephen. "The Design of Income Maintenance Programmes", Review of Economic Studies 62, 1995, 187-221.
- Besley, Timothy. 1990. Means testing versus universal provision in poverty alleviation programmes. Economica 57 (1990) 119-29.
- Betson, David, David Greenburg, Richard Kasten, 1980. "A Microsimulation Model for Analyzing Alternative Welfare Reform Proposals: An Application to the Program for Better Jobs and Income." Microeconomic Simulation Models for Public Policy Analysis, vol. 1. Robert Haveman and Kevin Hollenbeck (eds.). New York: Academic Press.
- Betson, David, David Greenburg, Richard Kasten, 1980. "Using Labor Supply Results to Simulate Welfare Reform Alternatives." A Guaranteed Annual Income: Evidence from a Social Experiment. Robins, Philip K., Robert G. Spiegelman, Samuel Weiner, and Joseph G. Bell, eds., New York: Academic press.

- Betson, David, David Greenburg, Richard Kasten, 1981. "A Simulation Analysis of the Economic Efficiency and Distributional Effects of Alternative Program Structures: The Negative Income Tax Versus the Credit Income Tax." Income-tested Transfer programs: A Case for and Against. Irwin Garfinkel (ed.). New York: Academic Press.
- Beusekamp, P. & Van der Weert, Y. 1984. "Het basisinkomen". Links Feministische Organisatie, p. 47.
- Beuys, J. 1982. Oproep tot een alternatief. Antwerpen: Free International University, 16p.
- Beveridge Report, 1942, United Kingdom Parliament, Social Insurance and Allied Services, Cmd. 1.6404 p.6.
- Bewust Arbeidsvrijen. 1985. "Subversief, revolutionair, of gewoon aangenaam?". Komma 22, 38-39.
- BIRG. 1992. Aspects of Basic Income. A series of factsheets from the Basic Income Research Group
- BIRG Elderly Group. 1986. "Basic Incomes and Elderly". BIRG Bulletin 6, Autumn 1986, 3-5.
- Bishop, John, 1980. "Jobs, Cash Transfers, and Martial Instability: A Review and Synthesis of the Evidence." Journal of Human Resources 15, no. 3 (Summer).
- Blackburn, Robin (ed.). 1991. After the Fall. The Failure of Communism and the Future of Socialism. London & New York: Verso, 1991, 327p.
- BLAIS, François. "L'allocation universelle", Relations (25 rue Jary Ouest, Montreal H2P 1S6) 634, octobre 1997, 240-243.
- BLAIS, François. "Loisir, travail et réciprocité. Une justification 'rawlsienne' de l'allocation universelle est-elle possible?", in Loisir et société (Montréal) 22 (2), automne 1999, 337-353. (Author's address:
- Blasche, Siegfried & Döring, Dieter eds. 1999. Sozialpolitik und Gerechtigkeit, Frankfurt: Campus, 408p. ISBN 3-593-36091-8.
- Blasche, Siegfried, 1998, „Gerechtigkeit“ - ein Problem?; in: Die Mitbestimmung Jg. 44, H.8, S. 15-18.
- Block, Fred & Manza, Jeff. "Can the U.S. afford a basic income grant?", paper presented at the Conference on Political Economy and Social Theory, University of California at Davis, June 1993, 32p.
- BLOCK, Fred & MANZA, Jeff. "Ending Welfare As We Know It: The Case for a Negative Income Tax", Politics and Society, 1996.
- Block, Fred, Cloward R.A., Ehrenrich & Fox-Piven Frances. 1986. "The Trouble with Full Employment". The Nation, May 17 1986, 694-697.
- Block, Fred. 1984. "Technological Change and Employment: New Perspectives on an old controversy". Estratto de Economia & Lavoro, n.3, Luglio-Settembre 1984, Marsilio Editori, 3-21.
- Block, Fred. 1990. Postindustrial Possibilities. A critique of economic discourse. Berkeley/Los Angeles/Oxford: University of California Press, 1990, 218 p.
- BLOCK, Fred. The Vampire State and Other Myths and Fallacies about the US economy, New York: The New Press, 1996, 306p.
- Block, Fred / Monza Jeff, 1997, Could we End Poverty in a Post-Industrial Society?; in: Politics and Society. 25, no. 4 (December).
- Block, Walter, 1991. Economic Freedom: Toward a Theory of Measurement. Vancouver: Fraser Institute.
- BLOKLAND, Hans. 1997. "De arbeid, de vrije tijd en het goede leven.: een alternatief perspectief op de huidige economische ontwikkelingen en vooruizichten", in H. Blokland, Publiek gezocht. Essays over cultuur, markt en politiek, Amsterdam: Boom, 1997, pp. 136-83.
- Blum, Barbara B., 1986. "Views of a policymaker and public administrator." Lessons from the Income Maintenance Experiments. Alicia H. Munnell ed., Boston: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.
- Bodart, Myriam. "Les mesures de résorption du chômage: Approche critique", in Point d'Appui Travail-Emploi-Formation, Lettre d'information n°2/1993, pp. 3-10.
- Boekmann, Margeret, 1976. "Policy Implications of the New Jersey Income Maintenance Experiment." Policy Sciences 7: 53-76 (March).
- Boerlage, Saar Progress Report from the Netherlands, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8-10, 1994), 2 p.
- Boeuf, Marc. 1990. Un revenu social garanti. Le Monde 12.10.1990.
- BOISSONNAT, Jean (ed). Le Travail dans vingt ans. Paris: Odile Jacob, 1995, 305p.
- BOIVIN, Louise. "Un revenu sans condition pour tous: utopie ou urgence?", in Présence Magazine (Montréal), février 1997, 26-28.
- BONS, André & JANSSEN, Raf. Het gelukkige einde van de verzorgingstaat, Utrecht: CISO, 1996, DFL. 18.50.
- Booker, H.S. 1946. Lady Rhys Williams' Proposals for the Amalgamation of Direct Taxation with Social Insurance, in The Economic Journal, vol. LVI, 1946, n° 222, pp. 230-243.
- Boris Frankel, The Post-Industrial Utopians, London, Polity Press, 1987.
- Borovali, Murat, 1998, Self-ownership, Private Property, and Unconditional Income: a variation on the Georgist proposal for basic income, Paper presented at the BIEN 7th International Conference on Basic Income, Thursday, Panel D- Basic Income in a 'Distributive' Perspective.
- Borrie, Gordon (ed.), Social Justice, report of the Social Justice Commission, London: IPPR, 1994.
- Borrie, Gordon. "Refreshing Beveridge", in The Guardian (Manchester), 8 November 1993.
- Bos, A., Dojes, M., Korpel, J., Nijhoff, R., Salverda, W. & Woltmeyer, O. 1984. De financiering van een basisinkomen. Amsterdam: Studiekring Post-Keynesiannse Economie, 27.4.84, 35 p.
- Bot Yves. 1985. Vers un minimum social garanti. Rapport de la Commission Sociale de l'Episcopat français, juillet 1985, 8p.
- BOUCHER, Marie-Pierre, DE GREEF, Isabelle, JACQUET, Laurence, VANDERBORGHT, Yannick & VAN PARIJS, Philippe, "Participatie verzekering en participatie-inkomen", in Oikos (c/o Robert Crivit, PLOEG vzw, Brialmontstraat 33 - B-1210 Brussels, robert.crivit@agalev.be) 14, 2000, pp. 9-31. (Authors' contact address: Chaire Hoover, 3 Place Montesquieu, B-1348 Louvain-la-Neuve, )

- Boulanger, Paul-Marie, 1985a. Hier l'assistance publique, demain l'allocation universelle ?. La Libre Belgique 5.5.1985. D(RN).
- Boulanger, Paul-Marie, 1985b. Une idée pour l'avenir et l'avenir d'une idée: l'allocation universelle. Wallonie 85 72, 351-363.
- Boulanger, Paul-Marie, 1986a. Etude prospective des coûts et des effets sur le marché du travail de l'Allocation Universelle. A.D.R.A.S.S., (Ottignies), 102p.
- Boulanger, Paul-Marie, Defeyt P. & Van Parijs P. eds. 1985. L'Allocation Universelle: une idée pour vivre autrement. numéro spécial de la Revue Nouvelle 81 4, 128p.
- Boulanger, Paul-Marie, Lambert, L., Lohlé-Tart, L. & Sonnet, A. 1984. "Travailler pour de l'argent: le dividende social, une alternative ?". Texte soumis à la Fondation Roi Baudouin, Bruxelles.
- Boulanger, Paul-Marie, P.M., Defeyt, P. & Van Parijs P. eds. 1985. L'Allocation Universelle, Dossier de presse.
- Boulanger, Paul-Marie, P.M. 1986b. "Simulating impact of Basic Income on the Belgian Labour market: results and difficulties". Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-La-Neuve, September 1986, 11p.
- Boulanger, Paul-Marie, P.M. 1987. "Allocation universelle, niveaux de vie et offre de travail". Septième Congrès des Economistes Belges de Langue Française, Les Niveaux de vie des Belges, Commission 2: Revenus de remplacement et transferts directs, Charleroi: CIFOP, 1987, 271-318. L
- Boumol, William, 1974. "An Overview of the Results on Consumption, Health, and Social Behavior." Journal of Human Resources 9, 2: 253-264.
- Boumol, William, 1977. "An Overview of the Results." The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume III: The Impact on Expenditures, Health, and Social Behavior, and the Quality of the Evidence. Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 1-14.
- BOURGUIGNON, François & BUREAU, Dominique. L'Architecture des prélèvements en France: Etat des lieux et voies de réforme. Paris: La Documentation française, 1999, 142p., FF 35, .
- BOURGUIGNON, François & CHIAPPORI, Pierre-André. Fiscalité et redistribution: Plans pour une réforme, Notes de la Fondation Saint Simon (91bis rue du Cherche-Midi, F-75006 Paris) n°88, mars-avril 1997, 40p.
- BOURGUIGNON, François. 1998. Fiscalité et redistribution, Paris: La Documentation française, with comments by Tony Atkinson and Guy Laroque and appendices by Laurent Cassat, Sylvie Hel-Telier and Bernard Salanié, 100p., 35 FF.
- Bovenberg, A.L. & van der Ploeg, F. 1995. "Het basisinkomen is een utopie", Economisch-Statistische Berichten 3995, 100-104.
- Bowen, Alex & Mayhew, Ken (eds.). 1990. Improving Incentives for the Low Paid. London: Macmillan & National Economic Development Office, 1990.
- Bowler, M. Kenneth, 1974. The Nixon Guaranteed Income Proposal: Substance and Process in Policy Change. Cambridge, Mass., Ballinger.
- Bowles, Samuel. 1990. "Is income security possible in a capitalist economy: a micro-economic analysis of the basic income grant". Paper presented at the conference "Basic income guarantees: a new Welfare strategy ?", University of Wisconsin (Madison), April 1990, 34 p.
- Bowles, Samuel. 1992. "Is income security possible in a capitalist economy? An agency-theoretic analysis of an unconditional income grant." European Journal of Political Economy, vol. 8, 1992, pp. 557-578.
- Bowring, Finn, 1998, LETS: An Eco-Socialist Initiative?; in: New Left Review 232, 11-12/1998, S. 91-111.
- Boyle, C. 1984. "SWAG and pensions - an opportunity to act." Paper presented at the SWAG meeting, 29.3.1984, 7 p.
- Boyle, Conall Can we trust governments to deliver ?, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8-10, 1994), 3 p.
- Bradbury, Farel, How to fund a real Basic Income with less taxes. The resource economics proposition, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- Bradbury, Katherine, 1978. "Income Maintenance Alternatives and Family Composition: An Analysis of Price Effects." Journal of Human Resources 13, no. 3: 305-331 (Summer)
- Breitenbach, Hans, Burden, Tom & Coates, David. 1990. Features of a Viable Socialism. Hemel Hempstead: Harvester/Wheatsheaf, 177 p., 1990.
- Breitenbach, Hans Bottom up Economic Revival, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8-10, 1994), 4 p.
- Bresson, Yoland & Gorz, André. "Débats et polémiques: Pour ou contre le revenu d'existence", in Partage (54 rue des Entrepôts, F-93400 St Ouen) n°71, août-septembre 1994, pp. 12-18.
- Bresson, Yoland & Guilhaume, Philippe. 1986. Le Participat. Réconcilier l'économie et le social. Paris: Chotard & Associés.
- Bresson, Yoland & Guitton, Henri (eds.). 1991. Repenser la solidarité. Paris: Editions Universitaires (Collection "Penser l'économie"), 134p., ISBN 2-7113-0460-4.
- Bresson, Yoland. 1984. L'Après-salariat. Une nouvelle approche de l'économie. Paris: Economica.
- Bresson, Yoland. 1985. "Une clé: changer le mode de distribution des revenus." Colloque "Pour sortir la France de la crise", Paris, 6-7 mai 1985, 24p.
- Bresson, Yoland. 1986. "Basic-Income is the 'Standard Time-Value'". International conference on Basic Income, Louvain-La-Neuve, Sept. 1986.
- Bresson, Yoland. 1991. "Un avenir sans chômage". Le Monde, 20 November 1991.
- Bresson, Yoland. 1994. Le Partage du temps et des revenus, Paris: Economica, 105p
- BRESSON, Yoland. Le Revenu d'existence ou la métamorphose de l'être social, L'Esprit frappeur (9 Passage Dagorno, F-75020 Paris), 2000, 102p, 10 FF. (Yoland.Bresson@wanadoo.fr)



- Breuways, Philippe & Istaz, Dominique. 1985. "L'allocation universelle: entre le rêve et le cauchemar". Cahiers marxistes, 31-36.
- Briede, J.W. 1981. "Basisinkomen voor iedereen, discussie stukt nog steeds". SMO Berichten december 1981, 19-20.
- British Communist Party. 1989. Manifesto for new times. London: Communist Party, 1989, 35p.
- BRITTAN, Samuel, "Stumbling towards a good idea", Financial Times 16 August 2000.
- Brittan, Samuel. 1973. Capitalism and the Permissive Society. London: Macmillan, 1973; reprinted (somewhat abridged) in A Restatement of Economic Liberalism, London & Basingstoke: Macmillan, 1988, 346p, pp. 1-209.
- Brittan, Samuel. 1988. "The never-ending quest. Postscript to the 1987-8 edition." A Restatement of Economic Liberalism, London & Basingstoke: Macmillan, 1988, 346p, pp. 210-315.
- Brittan, Samuel. 1989. "The search for agathotopia". Financial Times 31.8.1989, p.15.
- Brittan, Samuel. 1991. "Minimum income vs minimum pay". Financial Times, 11 July 1991, p.13.
- Brittan, Samuel. 1995. Capitalism with a Human Face, Aldershot: Edward Elgar.
- Brittan, Samuel and Webb, Steven. 1990. Beyond the Welfare State. An examination of basic incomes in a market economy. Aberdeen: Aberdeen University Press (Farmers Hall, Aberdeen AB9 2XT, Scotland), Hume Paper n°17, commissioned by the David Hume Institute, 66p.
- Brittan Samuel. 1987. "Capitalism and the underclass". Financial Times, 1.10.1987
- Brittan Samuel. 1988b "Putting the social in social market". Financial Times, 22 .2.1988.
- Brody, Baruch. 1983. "Redistribution without egalitarianism". Social Philosophy and Policy 1, 71-87.
- Bron, J.A.H. 1982. "Arbeidsbestel op bestelling?". Openbare Uitgaven 14, 103-115.
- Brown, William S. & Thomas, Clive S. "The Alaska Permanent Fund: Good Sense or Political Expediency?", in Challenge, September-October 1994, pp.38-44.
- Brown A. 1986. "A Basic Income for Youth". BIRG Bulletin, 6, Autumn 1986, 3-5.
- Browning, Edgar, 1971. "Incentive and Disincentive Experimentation for Income Maintenance Policy Purposes: Note." American Economic Review 61 p. 709-712
- Browning, Edgar, 1971. "Income Redistribution and the Negative Income Tax: A Theoretical Analysis." Ph.D. diss., Princeton University.
- Bruckmann, G. 1985. "Das Sorgenkind Wohlfahrtsstaat". Presse 27/28-4-85.
- Brun, Ellen. "The new social contract: sustainability from below", mimeographed, 18p.
- BRUTSCH, François. "L'allocation universelle, un bouleversement radical", in Domaine Public. Hebdomadaire Romand (JAA, CH-1002 Lausanne, Switzerland) n° 1240, 11.1.96, pp. 4-5.
- Bryant, W. Keith, 1986. "A Portfolio Analysis of Poor Rural Wage-Working Families' Assets and Debts." American Journal of Agricultural Economics 68, no. 2: 237-245 (May).
- Buchanan, James. 1997. "Can Democracy Promote the General Welfare?", Social Philosophy and Policy 14 (2), 165-179.
- Buckminster Fuller, R., 1969, Operating Manual for Spaceship Earth (New York: Simon & Schuster)
- Bueb, E., Opielka, Michael., Schreyer, M. & Zander, M. 1986. "Freiheit von Armut, ein Grünes Modell einer bedarfsorientierten Grundsicherung in allen Lebenslagen". Bonn, avril 1986, 11p.
- BUENO, Carlos. ¿Un salario para todo el mundo, trabajo o no?, in Gaceta de los Negocios (Madrid), 14-15 October 2000.
- BULMER, Martin & REES, Anthony M. (ed.) Citizenship Today. The Contemporary Relevance of T.H. Marshall, London: University College London Press, 1996, xx + 306 p.
- Bundesministerium der Finanzen, 1996: Probleme einer Integration von Einkommensbesteuerung und steuerfinanzierten Sozialleistungen, Bonn.
- Bundesvereinigung der Deutschen Arbeitgeberverbände, 1997: Mehr Arbeitsanreize und Arbeitsplätze durch neues Kombieinkommen, Köln.
- Bureau International du Travail. 1984. La sécurité sociale à l'horizon 2000. Genève: BIT.
- Burger, A., 1997: "Zur Diskussion um eine Grundrente", in: Soziale Sicherheit 46 (8/9), 281-285.
- Burke, Vincent J. and Burke, Vee, 1974. Nixon's Good Deed: Welfare Reform. New York, Columbia University Press,
- BURKITT, Brian & HUTCHINSON, Frances. "Major Douglas's Proposal for a National Dividend. A Logical Successor to the Wage", International Journal of Social Economics 21, 1994, 19-28.
- Burnheim, John. 1989. Is Democracy Possible? The alternative to electoral politics. Cambridge: Polity Press, 1985, paperback 1989, VII + 205 p.
- Burtless, Gary. 1986. "The Work Response to a Guaranteed Income. A Survey of Experimental Evidence", Lessons from the Income Maintenance Experiments. Alicia H. Munnell ed., Boston: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.
- Burtless, Gary. 1987. "The Work Response to a Guaranteed Income. A Survey of Experimental Evidence", in Lessons from the Income Maintenance Experiments (Alicia H. Munnell ed.), Boston: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.
- Burtless, Gary. 1990. "The Economist's Lament: Public Assistance in America", Journal of Economic Perspectives 4(1), 57-78.
- Burtless, Gary / Hausman, Jerry A., 1978, The Effect Of Taxation On Labor Supply: Evaluating The Gary Negative Income Tax Experiment; Journal of Political Economy, v86(6), 1103-1130.
- Burtless, Gary and David Greenberg, 1978. "The Limited Duration of Income Maintenance Experiments and its Implications for Estimating Labor Supply Effects of Transfer Programs." Technical Analysis Paper No. 15. Office of Income Security Policy, Department of Health Education and Welfare (October).



- Burtless, Gary and Jerry A. Hausman, 1978. "The Effect of Taxation on Labor Supply: Evaluating the Gary Negative Income Tax Experiments." *The Journal of Political Economy* 86, no. 6: 1103-1130 (December).
- Busch, M. 1985. "Wie teuer ist uns das garantierte Mindesteinkommen?". Bonn: Die Grünen im Bundestag, 4 p.
- BUSSEMAKER, Jet & al. 1994. *Verzorgingstaat tussen individualisme en solidariteit*, Amsterdam: Wiardi Beckman Stichting, 1994, 148 p., Dfl. 20, ISBN 90 72575 43 1.
- Bust-Bartels, A. 1985. Das Recht auf Einkommen - eine systemsprengende Reform?. *Widersprüche* 14, 25-53.
- Caillé, Alain. 1987a. "Du revenu social; au-delà de l'aide, la citoyenneté?". *Bulletin du MAUSS* 23, 3-9.
- Caillé, Alain. 1987b. "L'allocation universelle, voie directe du capitalisme au communisme ? Résumé d'un débat". *Bulletin du MAUSS* 23, 41-44.
- Caillé, Alain. 1987c. "Notes en vue d'un plaidoyer pour une citoyenneté non utilitariste. Réflexions sur le thème de l'allocation universelle". *Bulletin du MAUSS* 23, 61-83.
- Caillé, Alain. 1989. *Critique de la raison utilitaire*. Paris: La Découverte (1 Place Paul Painlevé, F-75005 Paris), 142p., FF85.
- Caillé, Alain. *Temps choisi et revenu de citoyenneté. Au-delà du salariat universel*, Caen: Démosthène & Paris: MAUSS (3 avenue du Maine, F-75015 Paris), March 1994, 62p., FF20.
- CAILLE & al., "Pour ou contre un revenu minimum d'existence?", *Problèmes économiques (Paris) n° 2489*, 9 octobre 1996, 21-28.
- CAILLE, Alain & al., *La Democrazia del reddito universale*, Roma: Manifestolibri (via Tomacelli 146, Roma), 1997, 222 p., LIT 28000, ISBN 88-7285-115-7
- CAILLE, Alain (ed.), *Vers un revenu minimum inconditionnel ?*, special issue of *La Revue du MAUSS semestrielle* 7 (1), 1996, Paris: La Découverte (Obis, rue Abel-Hovelacque, F-75013 Paris) & MAUSS (3 Avenue du Maine, F-75015 Paris), ISBN 2-7071-2567-9, 392p., 195 FF.
- CAILLE, Alain, "Vers un nouveau contrat social?", in Jean-Pierre Le Goff & Alain Caillé, *Le Tournant de decembre*, Paris: La Découverte, 1996, 89 FF, 168p, pp. 83-150, ISBN 2-7071-2557-1.
- CAILLE, Alain, LAVILLE, Jean-Louis & al., "Repenser la lutte contre le chômage", in *Le Debat (Paris)*, 89, mars-avril 1996, 79-118.
- Cain, Glen and D. Wissoker 1988. "Marital Breakups in the Seattle-Denver Income Maintenance Experiment: A Different Conclusion." Discussion Paper no. 870-88. University of Wisconsin—Madison, Institute for Research on Poverty.
- Cain, Glen and D. Wissoker 1990. "A Reanalysis of Marital Stability in SIME/DIME." *American Journal of Sociology* Vol. 95, No. 5. (March), pp. 1235-1269.
- Cain, Glen and D. Wissoker 1990. "Response to Hannan and Tuma." *American Journal of Sociology* 95, No. 5. (March), pp. 1299-1314.
- Cain, Glen C., 1977. "Fertility Behavior." *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume III: The Impact on Expenditures, Health, and Social Behavior, and the Quality of the Evidence*. Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 225-250.
- Cain, Glen C., Walter Nicholson, Charles Mallar, and Judith Wooldridge, 1974. "The Labor-Supply Response of Married Women, Husbands Present." *Journal of Human Resources* 9, 2: 201-223.
- Cain, Glen C., Walter Nicholson, Charles Mallar, and Judith Wooldridge, 1977. "Labor-Supply Response of Wives." *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume II: Labor-Supply Responses*. Hard W. Watts and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press. 115-162.
- Cain, Glen C. 1986 "The Income Maintenance Experiments and the Issues of Marital Stability and Family Composition and the Income Maintenance Experiments." *Lessons from the Income Maintenance Experiments*. Alicia H. Munnell ed., Boston: Federal Reserve Bank, p. 60-93.
- Cain, Glen C. 1987. "The Issues of Marital Stability and Family Composition and the Income Maintenance Experiments", in *Lessons from the Income Maintenance Experiments* (Alicia H. Munnell ed.), Boston: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.
- Cain, Glen C. and Harold Watts, 1973. *Income Maintenance and Labor Supply*. New York Academic Press.
- Caljé, K. 1980. *Inkomen los van arbeid roept hevige emoties op*. NRC Handelsblad 5.6.1980.
- CALLAN, Tim & SUTHERLAND, Holly. "Income Supports in Ireland and the UK", in *Income Support and Work Incentives: Ireland and the UK* (T. Callan ed.), Dublin: ESRI, 1997, 73-96.
- Callan, Tim, O'DONOGHUE, Cathal & O'NEILL Ciaran . *Analysis of Basic Income Schemes for Ireland* (Dublin: Economic and Social Research Institute, Policy Research Series Paper No. 21, 1994)
- Callender, Rosheen. 1985. 'The economics of basic income - response to Dr Roberts' Paper. Dublin: Irish Futures Society, 6p.
- Callender, Rosheen. 1986. *Basic Income in Ireland - The Debate to Date*. paper presented at the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-La-Neuve, Sept. 1986.
- Callender, Rosheen. 1989. *Down to Basics. Making Sense*. Ireland's political and cultural review, May/June 1989, 10-19.
- Capecchi, Vittorio. 1989. *Dalla formazione professionale al reddito di cittadinanza*. *Politica ed Economia* 4, Aprile 1989, 11p.
- Carabaña, Julio & de Francisco, Andrés, eds. *Teorías contemporáneas de las clases sociales*, Madrid: Editorial Pablo Iglesias, 1993, 265 p.
- Carens, Joseph H. 1986. "The Virtues of Socialism". *Theory and Society*, volume 15, 5, 1986, 689-694.
- Caritas Schweiz. 1991. *Existenzsicherndes Grundeinkommen?*. *Berichte*, 2/1991.
- Caritas Schweiz. 1991. *Existenzsicherndes Grundeinkommen?*. *Berichte*, Heft 2/91, 115 p., SFr 7.50.
- Carling, Alan. 1992. *Social Division*. London & New York: Verso, 441p..
- Carniti, Pierre. *Il lavoro è finito, Il Bianco e il Rosso*, Roma, September 1994.

- CARTER, Ian. "Reddito di base e giustizia libertaria: conversazione con Philippe Van Parijs", in *Notizie di Politeia* 11 (39/40), 1995, 24-29.
- Cassen, Bernard (ed.). 1993. *Vers une révolution du travail*. Le Monde Diplomatique, March 1993, pp. 12–15.
- Cassiers, Isabelle. 1985. *L'allocation universelle: le chat est-il sorti du sac ?*. Louvain-la-Neuve: ECOS, sept. 1985, 4p.
- Cattacin, Sandro, *La politique de lutte contre l'exclusion du marché de l'emploi dans une Europe en transformation*, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- Cattacin Sandro & Panchaud, Christine "Which Form for Basic Income for Which Welfare System ? About the relationship between Models of Welfare and Models of Basic Income", paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8–10, 1994), 16 p.
- Caussat, Laurent. 2000. "Minima sociaux différentiels, allocation universelle, workfare: quels compromis dans la politique française de lutte contre la pauvreté? Communication à la journée d'études "Quelle réforme des minima sociaux?", Marseille, 14 janvier 2000.
- Centraal Planbureau. 1992?. *Nederland in Drievoud*. SdU Publishers , 391 p.
- CENTRE DES JEUNES DIRIGEANTS D'ENTREPRISE, *L'Entreprise au XXIe siècle*, Paris: Flammarion, 1996, 158p., 80 FF, ISBN 2-08-210028-6.
- Chancer, L., 1998, *Benefitting from Pragmatic Vision: The Case for Guaranteed Income in Principle*; in: Aronowitz / Cutler 1998.
- Chaouat B. & Clerc Denis. 1987. *Minimum social: éléments du débat*. CFDT Aujourd'hui, janvier 1987, 45-54.
- Chapman, David, *Reform of the Tax and Benefit System to Reduce Unemployment*, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- Chapman, David *A tax and benefit reform to reduce unemployment*, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8–10, 1994), 9 p.
- Chote, Robert. "Courageous road to a basic income", *Independent on Sunday*, 19.12.1993, p.6.
- Choudhry, Saud 1989. *Income Maintenance Experiments and Household Transition Dynamics: A Temporal Treatment of Incremental Effects*. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Manitoba
- CHRISTENSEN, Erik. "Citizen's Income as a Heretical Political Discourse: The Danish Debate about Basic Income", in *Inclusion and Exclusion: Unemployment and Non-Standard Employment in Europe* (Jens Lind & Iver Hornemann Møller eds.), Aldershot (UK): Ashgate, 1999, 13-34.
- Christopherson, Gary, 1976. *The Administration of the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments*. Princeton, NJ: Mathematica, Inc.
- Christopherson, Gary, 1983a. *The Final Report of the Seattle-Denver Income Maintenance Experiment, vol. 2. Administration*. Princeton, NJ.: Mathematica Policy Research.
- Christopherson, Gary, 1983b. "Implementation." *The Final Report of the Seattle-Denver Income Maintenance Experiment, vol. 1. Design and Results*. Menlo Park, CA: SRI International, p. 55-87.
- CI Bulletin n°17, January 1994 (Citizens Income Research Group, St Philips Building, Sheffield Street, UK–London WC2A 2EX), 36p., ISSN 0954-8246, £3.00.
- CITIZEN'S INCOME BULLETIN n°21, February 1996, Citizen's Income Study Centre (St Philips Building, Sheffield Street, London WC2A 2EX), £3, 32p.
- CITIZEN'S INCOME BULLETIN n°22, July 1996, Citizen's Income Study Centre (St Philips Building, Sheffield Street, London WC2A 2EX, E-mail: citizens-income@lse.ac.uk), £3, 32p.
- CITIZEN'S INCOME NEWSLETTER n°2, London, Summer 2000, 16p. (citizens-income@lse.ac.uk, www.citizensincome.org)
- Citizens Income Study Centre . 1993. *Aspects of Citizens Income, nos. 1–14*, January 1993.
- Clark, C. 1977. *Poverty before Politics*. London: Institute of Economic Affairs.
- CLARK, Charles & KAVANAGH, Catherine, "Basic Income, Inequality, and Unemployment: Rethinking the Linkage Between Work and Welfare", in *Journal of Economic Issues* 30 (2), June 1996, pp. 399-407.
- Clark, Charles, *Basic Income and Full Employment*, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- CLARK, Charles M.A. & HEALY, John. *Pathways to a Basic Income*, The Justice Commission, Conference of Religious of Ireland (Milltown Park, Dublin 6), 1997, 87 p., ISBN 1 872335 34 9.
- Clark, Charles M.A. / Kavanagh, Catherine, 1995, *Basic Income and the Irish Worker*; in: Reynolds/Healy 1995.
- Clark, Stephen C. 2000. *Daily Bread, the Story of Jasper's Box*
- CLEMENTS, Richard. "Take Away the Safety Net, Bring on the Trampoline", in *New Century* (11 Dartmouth Street, London SW1H 9BN) 3, April-May 1994.
- Clerc, Denis. 1987. *Le revenu minimum garanti*. *Alternatives Economiques*, 43, janvier 1987.
- Clerc, Denis. 1987. *Le revenu minimum garanti: propositions et pratiques*. in *Bulletin du MAUSS*, Trimestriel 23, Sept. 87, 45-53.
- CLERC, Denis. *Condamnés au chômage? Travail et emploi: Faux débats et vraies questions*. Paris: La Découverte & Syros, 248p., 110 FF, ISBN 2 84146 749 X.
- Clinton, David, Yates, Michael & Kang, Dharminder. *Integrating Taxes and Benefits ?* London: IPPR (30-32 Southampton Street, UK–London WC2E 7RA), 1994, 58 p., £2.95.
- Cogan, John F, 1983. "Labor Supply and Negative Income Taxation: New Evidence from the New Jersey-Pennsylvania Experiment." *Economic Inquiry* 21, no. 4 (October): 465-84.
- Cohen, G. A., 1989, *On the Currency of Egalitarian Justice*; in: *Ethics*, 99, pp. 906-944.
- Cohen, G. A. 1995, *Self-Ownership, Freedom, and Equality*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- COHEN, Joshua and ROGERS, Joel eds., Delivering Basic Incomes, special issue of the Boston Review 25 (5), October-November 2000 (<http://bostonreview.mit.edu>).
- Cole, G.D.H., (Hrsg.) 1933, What Everybody Wants to Know About Money, London, Gollancz.
- Collard, David. 1980. Social dividend and negative income tax. Taxation and Social Policy (C. Sandford, C. Pond & R. Walker eds), London: Heinemann, 1980, 190-202.
- Collard, David. 1985. Social Security and Work after Fowler. Political Quarterly, vol. 56 4, Oct. Dec. 85, 361-373.
- Collectif Charles Fourier. 1984a. L'allocation universelle. Le Travail dans l'Avenir. Bruxelles: Fondation Roi Baudouin, 9-16 (reproduit dans Réseaux 37, mars 1985, 1-3; dans Alternatives 23, mars-avril 1985, 4-11; dans La Revue Nouvelle 81, avril 1985, 345-351; Réelles (Genève) 13, nov.1985, 19-21; Bulletin du MAUSS, Trimestriel 23, Sept. 87, 11-17; La Grande Relève 852, 9-10; 853, Février 1987, 11-12; Imagine 20, Printemps 87, 4-8..
- Collectif Charles Fourier. 1984b. De universele uitkering. Arbeid Morgen. Vijf Ideeën. Brussel: Koning Boudewijnstichting, 9-17.
- Collectif Charles Fourier. 1985a. The universal grant. IFDA Dossier 48, July-August 1985, 31-37 (abridged in Resurgence 110, May-June 1985, 13-14 and in Development 2, 1985, 30).
- Collectif Charles Fourier. 1985b. Das allgemeine Grundeinkommen. Die ökosoziale Frage (M. Opielka ed.), Frankfurt: Fischer, 235-242.
- Collectif Charles Fourier. 1986. L'indennità generale. Azimut (Milano) 23, 35-38.
- Colruyt, Jo. 1993. Manager van het jaar is geen manager. Colruyt blijft voor mij het grootste mysterie. De Morgen, 16 January 1993, p. 33.
- Commissie Arbeid PVDA. 1982. Denken over Arbeid. Deventer (NL): Kluwer.
- Commission on Social Welfare 1986. Strategies for Social Welfare. Extract from Report (Dublin, Ireland, 1986), Ch.8, 172-185.
- Comptroller General of the United States, 1981. Income Maintenance Experiments: Need to Summarize Results and Communicate the Lessons Learned. Report to the Honorable Daniel P. Moynihan, the United States Senate. U.S. General Accounting Office.
- Conlisk, J. and Harold Watts, 1969. "A Model for Optimizing Experimental Designs for Estimating Response Surfaces." American Statistical Association Proceedings, Social statistics section 64
- Conlisk, John and Kurz, Mordecai, 1972. "The Assignment Model of the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." Research Memorandum No. 15. Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, Stanford Research Institute, July 1972.
- Cook, Stephen L. 1979. Can a social wage solve unemployment ?. Birmingham: University of Aston Management Centre (WP 165).
- Coopérance. 1989?. Allocation universelle. Partage du travail. Nivelles: Coopérance (21 Boulevard des Archers, B-1400 Nivelles), 100 BF.
- Cordell, A. / Ide, R., 1997, The New Wealth of Nations, Toronto.
- Couder, B. 1986. The Case for a Guaranteed Income in France. BIRG Bulletin, 6 , Autumn 1986, 18-20.
- Cournot, Augustin. 1838. Recherches sur les principes mathématiques de la théorie des richesses. Paris: Librairie Hachette (new edition Paris: Marcel Riviere, 1938).
- Coyle, Dennis and Aaron Wildavsky, 1986. "Social Experimentation in the Face of Formidable Fables." Lessons from the Income Maintenance Experiments. Alicia H. Munnell ed., Boston: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.
- CREEDY, John. "Comparing Tax and Transfer Systems: Poverty, Inequality and Target Efficiency", *Economica* (London) 63, 1996, 163-174.
- Crivit, Robert (ed.). Basisinkomen, topic issue of Vlaams Marxistisch Tijdschrift, vol. 28, n°1, March 1994, pp. 17-58.
- Crotty, Raymond. 1986. Ireland in Crisis. A study in capitalist colonial development. Dingle (Ireland): Brandon, 1987. L
- CUADERNOS RENTA BASICA n°1, Barcelona, Octubre 1999, 32p. Contributions by Francisco Jose Martinez, Antoni Domènech, Jose Iglesia Fernandez, Antoni Ricart, Daniel Raventos, Rafael Gisbert, Maria Angeles Expósito.
- CUADERNOS RENTA BASICA n°2, 2000, 40p. (Published by Eco-Concern, Mare de Deu del Pilar 15, Barcelona 08003, [ecoconcern@troc.es](mailto:ecoconcern@troc.es).)
- Cugno F. & Ferrero M. 1984. Individual Incentives by Adjusting Work Hours: Bellamy's Egalitarian Economy. *Journal of Comparative Economics* 8, 182-206.
- Cuzacq, Nicolas. "Créer de la richesse ou des emplois ?", in *Le Monde*, 20.9.1994, p.V.
- D'Apice Carmela & al. 1989. Debattito: La Povertà in Italia. L'Assistenza Sociale. Problemi della Sicurezza Sociale e del Lavoro (Ediesse, Via Goito 39, Roma, Italia), n° 43 (5), Settembre-ottobre 1989, 433-456, LIT 10.000.
- Dahms, Harry. 1992. Die gesellschaftliche Rationalisierung der Ökonomie. *Soziale Welt*, Jahrgang 43, Heft 2.
- Dahrendorf, R. 1986. "Für jeden Bürger ein garantiertes Einkommen". *Die Zeit* 4, 17.1.1986.
- Dahrendorf, Ralph. "A citizen's income would cut red tape", in *Financial Times*, 14.1.1994.
- Dahrendorf, Rolf, 1980, Im Entschwinden der Arbeitsgesellschaft; in: *Merkur* 34.
- Dallinger, Alfred & al. 1988. Basislohn/Existenzsicherung. Garantiertes Grundeinkommen für alle?. Vienna: Bundesministerium für Arbeit und Soziales, "Forschungsberichte aus Sozial- und Arbeitsmarktpolitik" Nr 16, 1987, 204p.
- Daly, Herman E. & Cobb, John B. 1989. For the Common Good. Redirecting the economy toward community, the environment and a sustainable future. Boston : Beacon Press, 1989, 482 p., \$ 24.95.
- Danzinger, S., Haveman, R. & Plotnick, R. 1981. How income transfer programs affect work, savings and the income distribution: a critical review. *Journal of Economic Literature* 19, 975-1028.
- Da Silveira, Antonio Maria. "Moeda e redistribuição de renda", *Revista Brasileira de Economia* 29, April-June 1975, 3-15.
- Davidson, Marc. "Liberale grondrechten en milieu. Het recht op milieugebruiksruimte als grondslag van een basisinkomen", in *Milieu*

- (Uitgeverij Boom, Postbus 400, NL-7940 AK Meppel) 5, 1995, 246-249.
- Davis, Virgil and Arlene Waksberg, 1980. "Data Collection and Processing." A Guaranteed Annual Income: Evidence from a Social Experiment. Robins, Philip K., Robert G. Spiegelman, Samuel Weiner, and Joseph G. Bell, eds., New York: Academic press.
- de Beer, Paul & Jakson, Jola. 1990. Iedereen een eigen inkomen. *Intermediair*, 26 (42), 19.10.90, 62-67.
- de Beer, Paul. 1985. Bezwaren tegen basisinkomen zijn niet onoverkomelijk. *De Volkskrant* 19.6.1985.
- de Beer, Paul. 1986. A radical middle course for Social-Democracy. paper presented at the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-La-Neuve, Sept.1986.
- de Beer, Paul. 1987. Allocation universelle, réduction du temps de travail et flexibilité. GRAEL, Le revenu minimum garanti et l'avenir de la sécurité sociale, Parlement Européen.
- de Beer, Paul. 1987. Basiseinkommen, Arbeitszeitwirkungen und Flexibilisierung. GRAEL, Das garantierte Grundeinkommen und die Zukunft der Sozialen Sicherheit, Europäisches Parlament.
- de Beer, Paul. 1987. Basisinkomen, arbeidstijdverkorting en flexibilisering. GRAEL, Het gegarandeerde basisinkomen en de toekomst van de sociale zekerheid, Europees Parlement.
- de Beer, Paul. 1988. Werkloos toezien. Drie scenario's van de arbeidsmarkt [Being jobless. Three scenarios for the labour market]. Deventer: Van Loghum Slaterus (a publication of the Wiardi Beckman Stichting, Nicolaas Witsenkade, NL 1017 ZT Amsterdam), 1988, 276p.,
- de Beer, Paul. 1991. Nieuwe vergezichten voor de sociaal-democratie. *Socialisme en Democratie*, 1991, no.6: 256-264.
- de Beer, Paul. Het verdiende inkomen, Houten/ Zaventem: Bohn Stafleu Van Loghum & Amsterdam: Wiardi Beckman Stichting, 1993, 337p.
- de Beer, Paul. Rapport inkomensbeleid. Deel I: De feiten, January 1993, 91p.; Deel II: Het ideaal, January 1993, 87p.; Deel III: De toekomst, March 1993, 128p. Amsterdam: Wiardi Beckmanstichting.
- de Beer Paul. 1987. A basic income, reduced working time and greater flexibility in employment. GRAEL, The guaranteed basic income and the future of Social Security, European Parliament.
- de Beus, Jos. "The Stability of Basic Income", paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8-10, 1994), 17 + III p.
- de Beus, Jos. 1990. Gaan Lubbers en Kok het basisinkomen invoeren?. *Het Parool* (Amsterdam), 10 October 1990.
- de Beus, Jos. 1991. Economisch burgerschap: een ideaal zonder beweging. *Burgerschap* (J.B.D. Simonis, ed.), Jaarboek van Beleid en Maatschappij, Boom (Meppel), 1991, 21p.
- de Beus, Jos. Economische gelijkheid en het goede leven, Amsterdam/ Antwerpen: Contact, 1993, 206p.
- de Boer, J. 1980. Een Rotterdamse dwaling: een basisinkomen voor iedereen. *Sociaal Bestek* 12, 212-213.
- De Brabandere, Katia. 1987. Un droit sans condition. Dossier dans *Coopération*, 1987, 13-20.
- De Brabandere, Katia. 1989. Comment justifier l'allocation universelle?. *Coopération* (Nivelles) 6, septembre 1989, 13-18
- de Charrière, Jacques. 1998. "Fracture salariale: La critique scandaleuse", in *Bilan*. Le Magazine économique suisse 3, mars 1998, pp. 68-72.
- Defeyt, Philippe & Fourez, Gérard. 1982. "Et si chacun créait son emploi !". inédit, 7p.
- Defeyt, Philippe. 1985. "A l'épreuve des chiffres". *La Revue Nouvelle* 81, 352-360.
- DE FOUCAULD, Jean-Baptiste & Denis PIVETEAU, Une société en quête de sens, Paris: Odile Jacob, 1995.
- de Foucauld, Jean-Baptiste. 1992. La montée des misérables. *Le Nouvel Observateur*, 6-12 February 1992.
- De Gaay Fortman, B. 1985. Druk nodig op het politieke systeem. *NRC-Handelsblad* 21.1.1985.
- de Galan, C. 1980. Arbeid en niet-arbeid: economische aspecten. *Arbeid en Niet-Arbeid* (C. de Galan ed.), Deventer: Kluwer, 85-113.
- de Graaf, Leo. 1984. Basisinkomen: de heilstaat binnen handbereik ?. *Democraat* (D'66) 17, 3-4.
- de Graaf, Lou. 1984. Betaalde arbeid blijft draagvlak samenleving. *Nederlandse Staatscourant* 100, 3-5.
- Dehaene, Jean-Luc. 1995. Sleutels voor morgen. Hasselt: Esopus.
- DE HENAU, Thomas, Débat sur l'allocation universelle et approche syndicale, mémoire de licence en sciences du travail (Dir.: Prof. Michel Molitor), Université catholique de Louvain: Institut des sciences du travail, septembre 1996, 93p.
- de Jager, Nicole E.M., Graafland, Johan J. & Gelauff, George M.M., A Negative Income Tax with a Mini Welfare State: A simulation with MIMIC, The Hague: Central Planning Bureau, May 1994, 29p.
- DE JAGER, Nicole E.M. / GRAAFLAND, Johan J. / GELAUFF, George M.M., A Negative Income Tax in a Mini-Welfare State. A Simulation Exercise with MIMIC, *Journal of Policy Modeling* 18 (2), 1996, 223-31.
- de Jong, R. 1981. Naar een maatschappij van basisinkomens. *De As. Anarcho-socialisties Tijdschrift* 53, 5-11.
- de Jovenel, Hugues, "Sur les défis du IIIe millénaire, les déficits de la réflexion sur l'avenir et de la prospective en Europe", *Le Soir*, 20-21 July 1999.
- de Kam, C.A. & de Graaf, P.A. 1982. Een basisinkomen voor iedereen: een proef en de som. *Economisch-Statistische Berichten* 67, 200-206.
- de Kam, C.A. 1985. Waarborgen voor zekerheid ?. *Economische Statistische Berichten*, 3.7.1985, 660-665.
- de Kam, F. & Nypels, F. 1983. Oplossing: uitkering voor iedereen. *Haagse Post* 7.9.1983.
- de Kam, F. & Nypels, F. 1984. Afscheid van het Paradijs. De herziening van de sociale zekerheid. Amsterdam: Contact.
- de Kam, F., Weisbeek, J. & Wiebrens, C. 1984. Economic crisis and its aftermath: the reform of social security in the Netherlands,

- 1984-1986. Rijswijk: Sociaal en Cultureel Planbureau, 38p.
- Dekkers, J.M. & de Pree J.C.I. 1986. Heeft de sociale zekerheid een crisisvrije toekomst?. *Beleid & Maatschappij*, 5, september-oktober 1986, 273-281,
- Dekkers, J.M. & Douben, N.H. 1985. Waarborgen voor zekerheid. *Economische Statistische Berichten*, 25.9.85, 944-950.
- Dekkers, J.M. 1985. Basisinkomen kan best worden gefinancierd. *Volkskrant*, 24.9.1985.
- Dekkers, J.M. 1986. "Safeguarding Social Security in the Netherlands". *BIRG Bulletin*, 6, Autumn 1986, 11-13.
- Dekkers, Jos M. & Nootboom, Bart. 1988. Het gedeeltelijk basisinkomen, de hervorming van de jaren negentig. The Hague: Stichting Maatschappij en Onderneming, 1988.
- de la Chevallerie, O. & Kirner, E. 1985. Quantitative Analysen für ein alternatives Rentenmodell der Alterssicherung im Rahmen der volkswirtschaftlichen Gesamtrechnung (Gutachten im Auftrage der Bundesfraktion der Grünen). Berlin: Deutsches Institut fuer Wirtschaftsforschung, 111p.
- Deleeck, Herman & Berghman, J. 1985. Prestations sociales et redistribution des revenus en Belgique. Paris: Institut Européen d'Education et de Politique Sociale & Maastricht: Centre Européen Travail et Société, 121p.
- Deleeck, Herman & Cantillon, B. 1986. "The inefficacy of contributory social security benefits: comparative approach". Paper presented at the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-La-Neuve, Sept. 1986.
- Deleeck, Herman. 1985. "Noble principe, efficacité douteuse". *La Revue Nouvelle* 81, 429-430.
- Deleeck, Herman. 1986a. "Het basisinkomen in het licht van de huidige sociale zekerheidsproblemen". *Beleid & Maatschappij*, 5, september-oktober 1986, 224-233,
- Deleeck, Herman. 1986b. "Basic income and social security system". Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-la-Neuve, September 1986, 17p.
- Delplanque, Bernard. "Partager le chômage", *Problèmes Économiques* n°2324, 5 May 1993, pp. 8–11.
- DELSEN, Lei. "A New Concept of Full Employment", in *Economic and Industrial Democracy* (SAGE, London) 18, 1997, pp. 119-135.
- Deltombe, Brigitte & Audigier, Michel. 1993. Un nouveau regard sur l'emploi. *Le Monde*, 13 January 1993.
- Delvaux, Bernard & Cappi, Riccardo. 1990. Les Allocataires sociaux confrontés aux pièges financiers: Analyse des situations et des comportements, Université catholique de Louvain: IRES, 172 p.
- DE MIX, "Basisinkomen: betaald worden om te luieren ?", in *De Morgen* (Brussels), Jongerenbijlage, 22 January 1997, p.5.
- den Broeder, Guido & De Roo, Alexander. 1991. Basisinkomen—omdat het kan, Discussietekst van Groen Links. November 1991, 24p.
- den Uyl, Xander & Vrins, Cees. 1986. Tijd nog niet rijp voor basisinkomen. *Het Kader*, (NL), nr 5, december 1986, 4-8.
- DERENNE, Christophe & DEUTSCH, Laurent (eds), *La Segmentation sociale. Enjeux et perspectives*, Paris: Economica (49 rue Héricart, F-75015 Paris), 1995, 224p., 125 FF, ISBN 2-7178-2972.
- de Roo, Alexander (ed.). 1987. Le revenu minimum garanti et l'avenir de la sécurité sociale (2ème partie). Groupe Arc en Ciel, Parlement Européen, Bruxelles, 11-12 juin 1987, 81p.
- de Roo, Alexander (ed.). 1987. The guaranteed basic income and the future of Social Security (Part two). GRAEL, Rainbowgroup, European Parliament, Brussels, 11-12 June 1987, 78 p.
- de Roo, Alexander. 1986a. The future of Social Security in the European Community. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-la-Neuve, September 1986, 4p.
- de Roo, Alexander. 1986b. Markt-socialisme en basisinkomen - Stemmen met de gulden. *Socialistisch Perspektief*, nr 31, dec. 1986, 6-12.
- de Roo, Alexander. 1987. Basisinkomen verdeelt the GPA. discussiegroep, Amsterdam, November 1987, 6p.
- de Roo, Alexander. 1987. De toekomst van de sociale voorzieningen in de Europese Gemeenschap. GRAEL, Het gegarandeerde basisinkomen en de toekomst van de sociale zekerheid, Europees Parlement.
- de Roo, Alexander. 1987. Die Zukunft der Sozialen Sicherheit in der Europäischen Gemeinschaft. GRAEL, Das garantierte Grundeinkommen und die Zukunft der Sozialen Sicherheit, Europäisches Parlament.
- de Roo, Alexander. 1987. Het gegarandeerde basisinkomen en de toekomst van de Sociale Zekerheid. GRAEL in E.P., Verslag; Brussel, 11-12 juin 1987, 4p.
- de Roo, Alexander. 1987. L'avenir de la sécurité sociale dans la Communauté européenne. GRAEL, Le revenu minimum garanti et l'avenir de la sécurité sociale, Parlement Européen.
- de Roo, Alexander. 1987. The future of Social Security in the European Community. GRAEL, The guaranteed basic income and the future of Social Security, European Parliament.
- de Roo, Alexander. ed. 1987. Werkdag basisinkomen. Amsterdam: Groen-Progressief Akkoord, 6 November 87, 97p.
- Desai, Meghnad. 1991. Why not guarantee a basic income?. *Tribune*, 20 July 1991.
- Desai, Meghnad. 1994. Abolish the Welfare State ; Pay Citizen's Income", paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8–10, 1994), 3 p.
- DESAI, Meghnad. Review article on A.B. Atkinson, *Public Economics in Action. The Basic Income/ Flat Tax Proposal* and Ph. Van Parijs, *Real Freedom for All. What (if Anything) Can Justify Capitalism?* (both Oxford University Press 1995), *Journal of Social Policy* 25, January 1996, 131-133.
- Deutsch, Edwin, Housing Benefits and citizen's Income Support, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.

- De Vanzo, Julie and David H. Greenberg, 1973. "Suggestions for Assessing Economic and Demographic Effects of Income Maintenance Programs." Santa Monica, CA: The Rand Corporation (June).
- De Villé, Philippe & Van Parijs, Philippe. 1985. Quelle stratégie contre la pauvreté? Du salaire minimum garanti à l'allocation universelle. *La Revue Nouvelle* 81, 361-372.
- De Villé, Philippe & Van Parijs Ph. 1987. "Quelle stratégie contre la pauvreté? Du salaire minimum garanti à l'allocation universelle". *Bulletin du MAUSS, Trimestriel* 23, Sept. 87, 19-30.
- De Vleminck, Ch. 1987. Revenu de base en Irlande (Résumé et mise à jour d'un exposé de Rosheen Callendor). *La Grande Relève*, no 857, juin 1987.
- De Vlieghe, Wilfried. "Herverdeling van werk of basisinkomen?", *EcoGroen* (Brussels) n°8, October 1993, pp. 19-25.
- De Vlieghe Wilfried. 1990. *De Aarde Bewaren*. Berchem: EPO, 143 p.
- De Waard, Michele. 1991. De desintegratie van onze morele gemeenschap; Ralf Dahrendorf over het ontstaan van een Europese onderklasse. *NRC-Handelsblad*, 3 August 1991.
- de Wispelaere, Jurgen. "Basisinkomen en het reciprociteitsbeginsel: een analytische benadering", in *Ethiek en Maatschappij* 2 (2), 59-80.
- De Wit, E. 1983. Basisinkomen ter discussie. *Socialisties Perspectief (PSP)* 17, 27-42.
- DE WOLFF, Diana, "De vondst van het voetinkomen", in *Groenlinks Magazine*, March 1996, 13 & 20.
- Dickenson, Jonathon, 1980. "The Structure of Labor Supply Response and the Structure of Preferences: Alternative Estimates for SIME/DIME." Research Memorandum, Working Paper SRI-SD6. Menlo Park, CA: SRI International (December).
- Dickenson, Katherine P. and Richard W. West, 1983. "Impacts of Counseling and Education Subsidy Programs." *The Final Report of the Seattle-Denver Income Maintenance Experiment*, vol. 1. Design and Results. Menlo Park, CA: SRI International, p. 201-256.
- Dießenbacher, H. 1985. Zur 'Kolonisierung' fremder Lebenswelten. *Widersprüche* 14, 9-24.
- DIELS, Dirk. 1996. *Ondergesneeuwde sporen: Een andere visie op arbeid en burgerschap*, Leuven: ACCO, 1996.
- Diemer, N. 1985. Gesundheit als Garantie und Hegemonie. Thesen zur Krise des Gesundheitssystems, zu Auswegen und Alternativen. *Widersprüche* 14, 85-94.
- Dilnot, A.W., Kay, J.A. & Morris, C.N. 1984. *The Reform of Social Security*. London: Institute of Fiscal Studies.
- Dimmel, Nikolaus / Firlei, Klaus / Wohlfahrt, Gerhard, 1997, Fundamental conditions, feasibility and ramifications of an unconditional basic income for all, Salzburg.
- Dirkx, C. & Holland, C. 1985. Basisinkomen, een alternatief ?. *Komma* 22, 4-10.
- DOBELL, Rod. "The Dance of the Deficit and the Real World of Wealth: Re-thinking Economic Management for Social Purpose", in *Family Security in Insecure Times: New Foundations*, Ottawa: National Forum on family Security, 1996.
- Dominguez J. / Robin V., 1992, *Your Money or Your Life*, New York (Penguin)
- Dommen-Meade, Bridget, Tribute to James Meade, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- Donati, Pierpaolo & Sgritta, Giovanni B. (eds). *Cittadinanza e nuove politiche sociali*, special issue of *La Ricerca Sociale* (c/o Dipartimento di Sociologia, Università di Bologna, Strada Maggiore 45, I-40125 Bologna) n° 46, 1992, 246p. ISBN 88-204-7792-0, LIT 21.000.
- Donnelly, Kevin. 1989. *Start me with ten*. Manchester, 1989, 4p.
- Dore, Ronald, "A Feasible Jerusalem ?", *The Political Quarterly (Oxford)* 67 (1), January-March 1996
- DORE, Ronald, *La disoccupazione moderna: un male incurabile ?*, *Il Mulino* (bimonthly cultural and political review), n° 352, March-April 1994.
- Dossier DIGA. 1987. *Revenu Minimum Social*. dossier 15.III, Damville (F): CNLAPS, avril 1987.
- Douben, Nic. & Dekkers, J.M. 1986. The future of Basic Income. contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-La-Neuve, Sept. 1986.
- Douben, Nic. 1988. Sociale zekerheidsstelsels nader beschouwd. *Maandschrift Economie* 52, 1988, 327-339.
- Douglas, C.H., 1919/1974, *Economic Democracy*, Bloomfield Sudnury Suffolk.
- Douglas, C.H., 1920, *Credit-Power and Democracy*, London Cecil palmer.
- Douglas, C.H., 1922/1934, *Control and Distribution of Production*, London Stanley Nott.
- Douglas, C.H., 1924/1979, *Social Credit*, Vancouver - Institut of Economic Democracy.
- Douglas, C.H., 1931, *The Monopoly of Credit*, London Chapman and Hall.
- Douglas, C.H. 1933. *Social Credit*. Third edition, Eyre and Spottiswoode (London), 212p.
- Douglas, C.H. Major, 1918, *The Delusion of Super-Production*; in: *The English Review*, p. 428-432.
- Douglas, Roger, 1993, *Unfinished Business*, Auckland: Random House New Zealand.
- Douma, Kris & al. 1991 *Verslag van de studiedag Basisinkomen, heffingsgrondslag en milieu*. Utrecht: Voedingsbond FNV & Amsterdam: Werkplaats Basisinkomen, 1991, roneotyped, 58p.
- Doumeng J.B. 1986. Selon ma conscience - On ne sortira pas les sans-emploi de leur désespoir sans une mutation complète de la politique suivie jusqu'alors. *Le Monde*, 15 Novembre 1986.
- Doyal, Len & Gough, Ian. 1991. *A Theory of Human Need*. Basingstoke & London: Macmillan (Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire RG21 2XS, G.B.), 1991, 365p., ISBN 0-333-38325-7.
- Drouin Pierre. 1987. Le parapluie troué. *Le Monde*, jeudi 14 mai 1987, p. 1 et p. 27.
- Duboin, Jacques. "Du travail ou de l'argent ?", in *La Grande Relève* n° 930, février 1994, p.4.

- Duboin, Jacques. 1932. *La Grande Relève des hommes par la machine*, Paris: Fustier.
- Duboin, Jacques. 1934. *Kou l'ahuri ou la misère dans l'abondance*. Thuir (France): M.L. Duboin, 1982.
- DUBOIN, Jacques. 1934. *La grande Révolution qui vient*. Paris: Les éditions nouvelles. 1934, 212 p.
- Duboin, Jacques. 1945. *L'Economie Distributive de l'Abondance*, Paris: OCIA.
- Duboin, Jacques. 1955. *Les Yeux Ouverts*. Thuir (France): M.L. Duboin, 1982, 129p.
- Duboin, Marie-Louise & al. 1990. "Faut-il se battre pour l'allocation universelle?" *La Grande Relève* (B.P. 108, 78110 Le Vésinet) 895 (décembre 1990), 3, and 896 (janvier 1991), 14-15.
- Duboin, Marie-Louise. 1984. *Les affranchis de l'an 2000*. Paris: Syros, 303 p.
- Duboin, Marie-Louise. 1985. *L'économie libérée*. Paris: Syros, 59 p.
- Duboin, Marie-Louise. 1987. *Archives Nationales sur le Revenu Garanti*. *La Grande Relève* 857, juin 1987, 10-11.
- Duboin, Marie-Louise. 1988. "Guaranteed income as an inheritance", *Proceedings of the First International Conference on Basic Income* (A.G. Miller ed.), London: BIRG & Antwerp: BIEN, 134-45.
- Duboin, Marie-Louise. 1990. *Se battre pour le revenu de base?*. *La Grande Relève des hommes par la science* (BP 108, F-78110 Le Vésinet, France) 894, novembre 1990, 3.
- Duboin, Marie-Louise. 1996. *The Civic contract to manage basic income with large working time reduction*, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- Duchâtelet, Roland *An economic model for Europe based on consumption financing on the tax side and the basic income principle on the redistribution side*, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8-10, 1994), 7 p.
- DUCHROW, Ulrich. *Alternatives to Global Capitalism: Drawn from biblical history, designed for political action*, Oxford: Jon Carpenter Publishing (PO Box 129, Oxford OX1 4PH), [1995], £ 11.99, ISBN 90-6224-976-0.
- Duffy A. / Glenday D. / Pupo N. (Hrsg.), 1997, *Good Jobs, Bad Jobs, No Jobs. The Transformation of Work in the 21st Century*, Toronto.
- Duncan, Alan & Dominic HOBSON, *Saturn's Children: How the State Devours Liberty, Prosperity and Virtue*, London: Sinclair-Stevenson, £ 16.99.
- Dussart, J.R. 1985. *L'envers du temps libéré*. *La Revue Nouvelle* 81, 390-392.
- Dutil, Robert. *La Juste inégalité. Essai sur la liberté, l'égalité et la démocratie*, Québec: Editions Québec Amérique, 1995, 285p., ISBN 2-89037-786-5.
- Dworkin, R. 1981, *What is Equality? Part II: Equality of Resources*; in: *Philosophy and Public Affairs*, 10, 4, 1981, pp. 283-345.
- Dyson Kenneth ed. 1989. *Combating long-term unemployment, Local/E.C. relations*, London: Routledge, 1989, x + 252 pp.
- Ecology Party. 1980. *Working for a Future. An ecological approach to employment*. London: The Ecology Party.
- EICHLER, Daniel. *Armut, Gerechtigkeit und soziale Grundsicherung. Die Entwicklung und normative Rechtfertigung eines armutsvermeidenden und gerechten Sozialsicherungsmodells in Anlehnung an die Theorie des Unbedingten Grundeinkommens*. Frankfurt: Johann-Wolfgang-Goethe-Universität, Institut für Philosophie, M.A. Abschlussarbeit (Dir.: Prof. Axel Honneth), Januar 2000, 158p. (Address: "Daniel Eichler" )
- Eiker-Wolf, Kai, (Hrsg.), 1998, *Die arbeitslose Gesellschaft*, Marbourg (Metropolis-Verlag)
- Ekins, P., 1986, *The Living Economy*, London Routledge.
- Elesh, David and M. J. Lefcowitz, "The Effects of Health on the Supply of and Returns to Labor." *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume II: Labor-Supply Responses*. Hard W. Watts and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 289-320.
- Elmore, Richard F., "A political scientist's view of the income maintenance experiments." *Lessons from the Income Maintenance Experiments*. Alicia H. Munnell ed., Boston: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.
- Elster, J. 1986. *Comment on Van der Veen and Van Parijs*. *Theory and Society*, volume 15, 5, 1986, 709-721.
- Elster, Jon, 1987, *Comment on Vanderveen and Van Parijs*; in: *Theory and Society*, 15 (1987), pp. 709-721.
- Elster, Jon, 1988, *Is There (or Should There Be) a Right to Work*; in: Gutmann (ed.), *Democracy and the Welfare State* (New Jersey: Princeton University Press, 1988).
- Elster, Jon, 1992, *Local Justice: How Institutions Allocate Scarce Goods and Necessary Burdens* (New York: Russell Sage Foundation)
- Elster, Jon. 1989. *Solomonic Judgements. Studies in the limitations of rationality*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989, 232p.
- EME, Bernard & LAVILLE, Jean-Louis. *L'intégration sociale entre conditionnalité et inconditionnalité*, *Revue des affaires sociales* 50 (3), 1996, 40p.
- Emmerij, L.J. 1981. *Totale herziening arbeidsbestel gewenst*. *De Volkskrant* 12.3.1981.
- Enderle, Georges. 1989. *Das Armutsproblem als Paradigma der Wirtschaftsethik*. Peter Eicher (ed.), *Neue Summe Theologie Band 2*, Freiburg-Basel-Wien: Herder, 1989, 240-373.
- Engels, Wolfram, MITSCHKE, Joachim. & Bernd Starkloff. 1973. *Staatsbürgersteuer. Vorschlag zur Reform der direkten Steuern und persönlichen Subventionen durch ein integriertes Personalsteuer- und Subventionssystem*, Wiesbaden: Karl Bräuer-Institut, 1973, 106p.
- Equipes d'Entraide A.S.B.L. 1987. *La Pauvreté touche-t-elle plus les femmes?*. fascicule, 1987, 41 p.
- Erich Frühstück, Michael Wagner & Franziska Winkler. 1987. *Die Kosten einer Grundsicherung für Arbeitslose und Pensionisten*. Vienna: Institut für Wirtschafts- und Sozialforschung (Breitenseer Straße 37/11, A-1140 Wien), 1987, 25p., S 40.-



- ERIKSEN, Erik Oddvar & LOFTAGER, Jom eds. The Rationality of the Welfare State, Oslo-Stockholm-Copenhagen-Oxford-Boston: Scandinavian University Press, (Universitetsforlaget, PO Box 2959 Toyen, N-0608 Oslo), 1996, 248p., ISBN 82-00-42991-1.
- Eriksen E. / Loftager J. (Hrsg.) 1996, The Rationality of the Welfare State, Oslo.
- Ermisch, John. 1991. European Integration and External Constraints on Social Policy: Is a Social Charter Necessary?. National Institute Economic Review, No. 136, May 1991, ISSN 0027-9501.
- Esping-Andersen, G. 1981. Politics against markets: de-commodification in social policy. Harvard University, Dep. of Sociology, 27p.
- Euzéby, Chantal. "Du revenu minimum d'insertion au revenu d'existence", in Futuribles (55 rue de Varenne, F – 75341 Paris Cédex 07), n°177, June 1993, 41–53.
- Euzéby, Chantal. "Pour un revenu minimum d'existence", in Le Monde, 5.10.1993, p. 37.
- Euzéby, Chantal. "Les femmes et la protection sociale en Europe", in Informations et commentaires (Paris) 89, October-December 1994, 35-42.
- Euzéby, Chantal. 1984. Le financement de la sécurité sociale - Les paradoxes d'une réforme. Futuribles, Juillet-août 1984, 27-37.
- Euzéby, Chantal. 1987. Le revenu minimal garanti: expériences et propositions. Revue Internationale du Travail, vol. 126 n3, mai-juin 1987, 281-306.
- Euzéby, Chantal. 1991. Le Revenu minimum garanti. Paris: La Découverte (1 Place Paul Painlevé, F-75005 Paris), Collection "Repères", 123p., ISBN 2-7071-2004-9.
- Evers, A. & Opielka, Michael. 1984. Was heisst hier eigentlich sozial ? Kleiner Leitfaden zur Orientierung in einer verwirrenden Auseinandersetzung. Die ökosoziale Frage (M. Opielka ed.), Frankfurt: Fischer.
- Experimentation and Policy Making. Urban Institute Press
- Fabian Society. 1984. Social Security: the real agenda. London: Fabian Society Tract 498, 40p.
- Fach, Wolfgang & Procacci, Giovanna. 1987. The Thin Man - L'homme ténu: de la vie et de l'amour par temps de libéralisme. Bulletin du MAUSS, Trimestriel 23, Sept. 87, 101-129.
- Falter, R., Hafner G. & Reinhard G. 1986. Ende der Lohnarbeit ?. München 1986. 11p.
- Farrelly, Colin. 1999. "Justice and a Citizen's Basic Income", in Journal of Applied Philosophy 16 (3), 1999, 283-96.
- Farrelly, Colin. 1999. Justice and a Citizen's Basic Income, in Journal of Applied Philosophy 16 (3), 1999.
- Fauchard Liam. 1986. L'atout d'un revenu minimum garanti. Le Monde, 26-11-86, 1p.
- FDP–Die Liberalen. Ergebnisse der Arbeitsgruppe "Soziale Sicherungssysteme", Magdeburg, Bundeshauptausschuß der FDP, 15-16. Oktober 1993, 4. Kapitel.
- Federation of Claimants Unions. 1985a. On the dole, a claimants union guide for the unemployed. London.
- Federation of Claimants Unions. 1985b. Women and social security. London.
- Felder, H. E., A. Hall, and Y. Weiss, 1977. "The Impact of Income Maintenance and Manpower Subsidies on the Decision to Invest in Human Capital: Interim Results from the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." Research Memorandum No. 34. Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (June)
- Felsberg, V. 1984. Wertschöpfungssteuer - Was ist das ?. Grüne Hessenzeitung 7/8, 36-41.
- Ferber, Robert and Werner Hirsch, 1978. "Social Experimentation and Economic Policy: A Survey." Journal of Economic Literature 16: 1379-1414
- FERRUCCI, Fabio, Política sociale, povertà e precarietà sociale : il reddito minimo garantito, in Fondamenti di politica sociale (Pierpaolo Donati ed.), Roma: La Nuova Italia Scientifica, 1993.
- Ferry, Jean-Marc & Van Parijs, Philippe. 1993. Solidarité: Pourquoi une allocation universelle?. Le Monde des Débats, n°8, May 1993, pp. 10–11.
- Ferry, Jean-Marc. 1985. "Robotisation, utilité sociale, justice sociale". Esprit 97, 19-29.
- Ferry, Jean-Marc. 1991. Les puissances de l'expérience. Vol. II: Les ordres de reconnaissance. Paris: Le Cerf (29, boulevard Latour-Maubourg, F-75007 Paris), "Passages", 1991, 254p., ISBN 2-204-04371-0, FF 195.
- Ferry, Jean-Marc. 1999. "Für ein bedingungsloses Grundeinkommen: Einführung des rechts auf Einkommen, um das recht auf Arbeit wiederherzustellen", in Wege aus der Arbeitskrise (F. Edding & E.J. Lorang eds.), Luxembourg: Editions Saint-Paul, 117-132.
- Ferry, Jean-Marc. L'Allocation universelle. Pour un revenu de citoyenneté, Paris: Cerf, collection "Humanités", 1995, 128p.
- Fink, U. 1986. Wie schützen wir die Menschen vor Armut ?. Die Zeit, 25.4.1986.
- Finkel, A., 1989, The Social Credit Phenomenon in Alberta, University of Toronto Press, Toronto, ONT.
- Fitzpatrick, Tony, Stakeholding, James Meade and the Basic Income, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- Fitzpatrick, Tony. 1999. Freedom and Security. An Introduction to the Basic Income Debate. London: Macmillan (<http://www.macpress.com>) & New York: St Martin's Press, 234p., £ 45.00, ISBN 0-333-72194-2.
- Fitzpatrick, Tony Citizens Income in a Risk Society, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8–10, 1994), 9 p.
- Flo, Gary, Tom Paine was right, Basic Income must come from ground rent, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- Forum für Alternativen. 1989. Kein Mensch soll darben! Garantiertes Mindesteinkommen zur Absicherung gegen Not und Armut. Internationale Gesellschaft für Politik, Friedens- und Umweltforschung (c/o Prof Dr Lutz Roemheld, Lohnquelle 31, D-5758

- Fröndenberg, West Germany), 1989, 52p.
- Forum Jeunesse des Communautés européennes. 1986. Un revenu, un statut et du travail pour tous: une manière de résoudre le chômage des jeunes en Europe ?. Bruxelles: Forum Jeunesse des Communautés Européennes, Juillet 1986 révisé en octobre 1986, 19p.
- Fourier, Charles. 1822. Théorie de l'Unité Universelle. Paris: Anthropos, 1966.
- Fourier, Charles. 1836. La Fausse Industrie, morcelée, répugnante, mensongère, et l'antidote, l'industrie naturelle, combinée, attrayante, véridique, donnant quadruple produit et perfection extrême en toutes qualités. Paris: Anthropos, 1967.
- Fox, R. 1986. A guaranteed Income and Young persons. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-La-Neuve, Sept. 1986, 12p.
- Fragnière, Gabriel. 1985. Emploi ou travail: un dilemme shakespearien. La Libre Belgique, 16/17.11.85.
- Fragnière, Gabriel. 1986. Basic Income And The Unemployment problem. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-La-Neuve, Sept. 1986, 10p.
- Fragnière, Gabriel. 1987. Chômage et revenu garanti: quelques réflexions sur un débat. La Grande Relève, no 856, Mai 1987, 5-7.
- Frankfurter Rundschau. 1984. Soziale Sicherung statt Ausgrenzung und Armut. Frankfurter Rundschau 6-7.8.1984.
- Frankman, Myron J., 1996, International Taxation: The Trajectory of an Idea from Lorimer to Brandt; in: World Development 24 (May), 807-20.
- Frankman, Myron J., 1997, No Global War? A Role for Democratic Global Federalism; in: Journal of World-Systems Research,3 (no. 2), 321-38.
- FRANSSSENS, Mikael. Le débat relatif à l'idée d'allocation universelle au sein du parti Ecolo (Dir.: Prof. P. Delwit), Université libre de Bruxelles: Faculté des sciences sociales, économiques et politiques, mémoire de licence en sciences politiques, septembre 1997, 119p.
- Fraschina, P. 1985. "Allocation universelle: non merci !". Le Drapeau Rouge (Bruxelles), 30.4.1985. D. (RN)
- Friedman, Milton. 1966. The case for the negative income tax: a view from the right. Issues of American Public Policy (J.H. Bunzel ed.), Englewood Cliffs (NJ): Prentice-Hall, 1968, 111-120.
- Friedman, Milton. 1973. The Playboy Interview. There's no such thing as a free lunch, La Salle (Ill.): Open Court , 1975, 38p.
- Friedman, Milton. 1975. Social Security and Welfare. There's no such thing as a free lunch, La Salle (Ill.): Open Court, 1975, ch. 9, 198-207.
- Friedman, Milton and Rose, 1962 Capitalism and Freedom. University of Chicago Press, (This book has only one chapter on the Negative Income Tax, but it was highly influential.)
- Friedman, Milton and Rose, 1979 Free to Choose. University of Chicago Press.
- FRIEDMAN, Yona. 2000. Utopies réalisables (2e édition), Editions de l'Éclat, 89120 Les Coiffards.
- FRIEDRICH EBERT STIFTUNG, ZUKUNFTKOMMISSION. 1998. Wirtschaftliche Leistungsfähigkeit, sozialer Zusammenhalt, ökologische Nachhaltigkeit. Drei Ziele — ein Weg. Bonn: Verlag J.H.W. Dietz Nachf. (In der Raste 2, D-53129 Bonn), 416p. ISBN 3 - 8012-0269-0.
- Fritsch, B. 1986. Pleidooi voor een dubbele arbeidsmarkt. Intermediar, 14.2.86.
- Fromm, E. 1976. Avoir ou être ?. Paris: Laffont, 1978.
- FUELLSACK, Manfred (ed.). Garantiertes Grundeinkommen?, special double issue of Zeitschrift für Gemeinwirtschaft (<http://www.voewg.at/zgw/news.html>) 38 (3-4), ATS 250,- / Euro 18,17.
- FUMAGALLI, Andrea & LAZZAROTTO, Maurizio eds. 1999. Tutte bianche. Disoccupazione di massa e reddito di cittadinanza [White overalls. Mass unemployment and citizen's income]. Roma: Derive Approdi (Via Carlo Alberto 10, 00185 Roma, [derive.approdi@mbx1.flashnet.it](mailto:derive.approdi@mbx1.flashnet.it)), 192p., ISBN 88-87423-06-7, LIT 20.000.
- Fun, H. 1983. Een beperkt basisinkomen, voorwaarde voor arbeidstijdverkorting. Driebergen (NL), 7p.
- Funciello, Theresa. 1993. Tyranny of Kindness. Dismantling the Welfare System to End Poverty in America, New York: The Atlantic Monthly Press.
- Funciello, Theresa. Tyranny of Kindness. Dismantling the Welfare System to End Poverty in America, New York: The Atlantic Monthly Press, 1993, 340p., ISBN 0-87113-543-4.
- FUTURE COMMISSION OF THE FRIEDRICH EBERT FOUNDATION. 1998. Economic Performance, Social Cohesion, Environmental Sustainability. Three Goals — One Path. Bonn: Verlag J.H.W. Dietz Nachf. (In der Raste 2, D-53129 Bonn), 36p.
- Götz , Rohwer. 1992. Einkommensmobilität und soziale Mindestsicherung. Einige Überlegungen zum Armutsrisiko. Leibfried, Stephan & Voges, Wolfgang (Hg.), Armut im modernen Wohlfahrtsstaat, Sonderheft 32/1992 der Kölner Zeitschrift für Soziologie, Opladen, 1992 (Westdeutscher Verlag).
- Gaitskell, H.T.N., 1933, Four Monetary Heretics; in: Cole 1933.
- Gal, John, Leshem, Elazar, The Absorption Package in Israel - A Case Study of the Adoption of a Temporary Basic Income, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- GAL, John, [Basic income], in Mifne (Yad Yaari, D.N. Menashe 37850, Israel), 1995, 12-19.
- Galbraith, John K. 1966. "The Starvation of the Cities" [1966], reprinted in A View from the Stands
- Galligan, Richard J. and Stephen J. Bahr, 1978. "Economic Well-Being and Marital Stability: Implications for Income Maintenance Programs." Journal of Marriage and the Family, May: 283-290.
- Galloday, Frederick L. and Robert H. Havemen, 1977. The Economic Impacts of Tax-Transfer Policy: Regional and Distributional Effects. New York: Academic Press.

- Gamel, Claude. "Les bas salaires dans la pensée libérale. De l'opposition au salaire minimum à son dépassement?", to be published in *Les bas salaires et les effets du salaire minimum*, Paris: L'Harmattan.
- GAMEL, Claude. 1995. "Compétitivité internationale et chômage en Europe: Vers la réforme de l'allocation universelle ?", Groupe de recherche sur l'adaptation, la systémique et la complexité économique (GRASCE), Aix-en-Provence, note de recherche n°95-01, 11p.
- GANKOVA-IVANOVA, Zwetelina. *Garantiertes Mindesteinkommen und Arbeitsmarkt in Bulgarien* (dir.: Dr. Statty Stattev), doctoral dissertation in economics, Wirtschaftsuniversität Sofia, July 1996, 230p.
- GANS, Herbert J. *The War Against the Poor. The Underclass and Antipoverty Policy*, New York: Basic Books, [1996].
- Gantelet, Gilles & Marechal, Jean-Paul (eds.). 1992. *Garantir le revenu: une des solutions à l'exclusion*. Paris: Transversales Science Culture, Document n°3, mai 1992, 158 p., ISSN 1145-55284
- Garfinkel, Irwin, 1973. "On Estimating the Labor-Supply Effects of a Negative Income Tax." *Income Maintenance and Labor Supply*, Glen Cain and Harold Watts, eds. Pp. 205-264. New York: Academic Press.
- Garfinkel, Irwin, 1974. "Income Transfer Programs and Work Effort: A Review." *Studies in Public Welfare Paper No. 13. How Income Supplements can Affect Work Behavior* (February).
- Garfinkel, Irwin ed. 1974. "The Effects of Welfare Programs on Experimental Responses." *Journal of Human Resources* 9, no. 4: 530-555.
- Garfinkel, Irwin ed. 1974. "The Effects of Welfare Programs on Experimental Responses." *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume III: The Impact on Expenditures, Health, and Social Behavior, and the Quality of the Evidence*. Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 279-302.
- Garfinkel, Irwin ed. 1982. *Income-Tested Transfer Programs: The Case For and Against*, New York: Academic Press.
- Garonna, Paolo. 1990. *Diritto al reddito o diritto al lavoro?*. *Mondoperaio* (Roma) 1, 1990, 84-90.
- Genelot, Monique. 1992. *Europe 99. Projet de civilisation. Synthèse de réflexions et propositions de l'Association "Europe 99"*. Paris: Europe 99 (226 Bd St Germain, F-75007 Paris), 1992, ISBN 2-8506573-03, 88p., 75FF or 11 ECU.
- Generoso, J. 1981. *Social Credit 1918-1945. An essay and select bibliography*. New York, mimeo.
- Genet, Michel. 1992. *L'allocation universelle: une idée pour vivre autrement*. *Convergence*, no. 8, April 1992, pp. 4-9.
- George, Henry, 1879, *Progress and Poverty*; abridged version New York 1970.
- George, Robley. 1983a. *Democracy, societal transformations in the systems age and advanced economic systems*. Center for the Study of Democratic Societies, USA, 11p.
- George, Robley. 1983b. *Socioeconomic democracy and general systems research. The Relations between Major World Problems and Systems Learning* (G. Lasker ed.), Seaside (Cal.): Intersystems Publications, 10p.
- George, Robley. 1989. *Socioeconomic democracy. Mythical socioeconomic system for the next Millenium*. Center for the Study of Democratic Societies (Box 475, Manhattan Beach, CA 90266, USA), 1989, 21p.
- George, Robley. 1992. *Socioeconomic Engineering and Socioeconomic Democracy*. paper presented at the 4th Annual International Conference of the Society for the Advancement of Socio-Economics, March 1992, 15p.
- George, Robley E. 2000. *Socioeconomic Democracy: An Advanced Socioeconomic System*. Manhattan Beach, CA: Center for the Study of Democratic Societies. 298 pages.
- George, V. 1973. *Social Security and Society*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Gerhardt, K.U. & Weber, A. 1983. *Garantiertes Mindesteinkommen*. *Alemantschen* 3, 69-99.
- Gerhardt, K.U. & Weber, A. 1984. *Garantiertes Mindesteinkommen. Für einen libertären Umgang mit der Krise. Befreiung von falscher Arbeit* (T. Schmid Hrsgb), Berlin, 18-67.
- Gerhardt, K.U. 1985. *Eigeninitiative und Sozialpolitik. Zur Diskussion eines garantierten Mindesteinkommens*. *Widersprüche* 14, 61-70.
- Gerhardt, K.U. 1986. *Basic Income versus Negative Income Tax. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income*, Louvain-la-Neuve, September 1986, 6p.
- Germain, Marc. 1986. *Un modèle macroéconomique simple pour l'allocation universelle*. *Economie et Société, Dép. des SC.Economiques*, LLN, 17p.
- Geurts, R., et al. 1992. *Een basisinkomen in drievoud*. Report of a research training programme undertaken at the Department of Political Science, University of Amsterdam, mimeo, Vakgroep Algemene Politologie PSCW, november 1992, 143p.
- GHERARDI, Sophie & al. "Un revenu pour tous?", *Le Monde* 8 avril 1997, Supplément économie pp. I-III.
- Giarini O., 1995, *Some Considerations on the Future of Work: Redefining Productiv Work*; in: Simai 1995.
- GILAIN, Bruno & VAN PARIJS, Philippe. "Het basisinkomen: een korte termijnsceenario en zijn impact op de inkomensverdeling", *Belgisch Tijdschrift voor Sociale Zekerheid* (Zwarte Lievevrouwstraat 3c, B-1000 Brussel), 1ste semester 1996, 3-80.
- GILAIN, Bruno & VAN PARIJS, Philippe. "L'allocation universelle: un scénario de court terme et de son impact distributif", *Revue belge de sécurité sociale* (rue de la Vierge noire 3c, 1000 Bruxelles), 1er semestre 1996, 5-80.
- GILAIN, Bruno & VAN PARIJS, Philippe. 1995. "L'allocation universelle: un scénario de court terme et de son impact distributif", *Université catholique de Louvain: Chaire Hoover d'éthique économique et sociale, Rapport DOCH 19*, 60 p. including tables and graphs, BF 120.
- GILAIN, Bruno, "L'allocation universelle à 8000 francs: entre nécessité et utopie", *Université Catholique de Louvain: Institut de recherches économiques et sociales, Bulletin de l'IRES N 189*, August 1996.
- GISBERT, Rafael and RAVENTOS, Daniel, "El subsidio universal garantizado: notas para continuar con razones" in *Mientras tanto*,

- 67, January 1997, 79-92.
- Gislain, Jean-Charles. 1990. Le garantisme de la Révolution française. Economies et Sociétés, volume XXIV, n°7-10, série PE
- Gislain, Jean-Charles. 1990. Le garantisme de la Révolution française. in G. Faccarello and Ph. Steiner (eds.), La pensée économique pendant la Révolution française, Grenoble: Presses Universitaires de Grenoble
- Glötz, P. 1985. Freiwillige Arbeitslosigkeit. Pflasterstrand 197, 18-22.
- GODINOT, Xavier (ed.), Droit au travail et revenu d'existence, special issue of Revue Quart Monde 172, December 1999, 64p., 45 FF.
- Goldsmith, Michael, Universal Basic Income and the Future of Citizenship, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- GOODIN, Robert. "Crumbling Pillars: Social Security Futures", Political Quarterly 71 (2), April-June 2000, pp. 144-150.
- Goodin, Robert E. 1992. Green political theory. Cambridge: Polity Press, 1992, 240p., ISBN 07456-10277 (paperback), £ 11.95.
- GORRINGE, Timothy. Capital and the Kingdom. Theological Ethics and Economic Order London: ORBIS/SPCK, 1994, ISBN 0-281-04773-1, £ 15.
- Gorz, A., 1983, Wege ins Paradies, Berlin.
- GORZ, André & VAN PARIJS, Philippe. "Reflexiones sobre el futuro del trabajo", in ESADE Asociación (Avd de Pedralbes 60-62, 08034 Barcelona) 65, sept-oct. 1995, 8 p.
- GORZ, André & VAN PARIJS, Philippe. "Reflexions sobre el futur del treball", in ESADE Associació (Avd de Pedralbes 60-62, 08034 Barcelona) 65, sept-oct. 1995, 8 p.
- Gorz, André, 1980, Abschied vom Proletariat, Frankfurt/M.
- GORZ, André, Reclaiming Work, Oxford: Blackwell, 2000.
- Gorz, André. "Le Revenu Minimum Garanti, version allemande", note de réflexion circulated at a meeting organized by Futuribles (Paris), March 1994, 5p.
- Gorz, André. "Le RMG, version allemande", in Futuribles, juin 1994, 61-66.
- Gorz, André. 1983. Au-delà du salariat. Projet 177, 679-686.
- Gorz, André. 1984a. Au delà de la société de travail. Virages (Bruxelles) 2, 8-12.
- Gorz, André. 1984b. Emploi et revenu: un divorce nécessaire ? (Propos recueillis par Denis Clerc). Alternatives Economiques 23, 15-17.
- Gorz, André. 1985a. L'allocation universelle: version de droite et version de gauche. La Revue Nouvelle 81, 419-428.
- Gorz, André. 1985b. Automation et crise de la société de travail. Cahiers du GRIF 30, 7-34.
- Gorz, André. 1985c. Socialisme: Thèmes pour demain. Les Temps Modernes, 471, octobre 1985, 431-445.
- Gorz, André. 1986a. Qui ne travaille pas mangera quand même. Partage 27, Mars/avril 86, 8-11,
- Gorz, André. 1986b. Qui ne travaille pas mangera quand même. Futuribles, Juillet/Août 1986, 56-74.
- Gorz, André. 1986c. Qui ne travaille pas mangera quand même: vers une redéfinition du lien travail-revenu. Problèmes Economiques, 993, octobre 1986.
- Gorz, André. 1986d. Per un rinnovamento del welfare state. Estratto da Critica marxista, 5, 1986, 7-25.
- Gorz, André. 1987. Allocation universelle: version de droite et version de gauche. Bulletin du MAUSS, Trimestriel 23, Sept. 87, 31-40.
- Gorz, André. 1987. Richtziele für eine Neugestaltung des Wohlfahrtsstaates. Umbau des Sozialstaats (Opielka M. & Ostner I. ed.), Klartext, Essen, 1987.
- Gorz, André. 1988. Métamorphoses du travail. Quête du sens. Critique de la raison économique. Paris: Galilée (9 rue Linné, F-75005 Paris), 1988, 135 FF.
- Gorz, André. 1989. Critique of Economic Reason. London & New York : Verso (6 Meard Street, London W1V 3HR), 1989, 250 p.
- Gorz, André. 1990. Entretien avec John Keane. La Lettre Internationale (Paris), Eté 1990, 69-72.
- Gorz, André. 1990. The new agenda. New Left Review (6 Meard Street, London W1V 3HR) 184, nov.-dec. 1990, 37-46.
- Gorz, André. 1991. Capitalisme, socialisme, écologie. Désorientations, orientations. Paris: Galilée, 1991, ISBN 2-7186-0383-6, FF 135.
- Gorz, André. 1992. "On the Difference between Society and Community, and why Basic Income Cannot by itself Confer Full Membership of Either", in Arguing for Basic Income (P. Van Parijs ed.), London: Verso, 178-84.
- GORZ, André. Il lavoro debole, Roma; Edizioni Lavoro, 1994.
- GORZ, André. Misères du présent, richesse du possible, Paris: Galilée, 1997, 229 p., 160 FF, ISBN 2-7186-0451-4.
- GOUGH, Ian. "Justifying a Basic Income ?", in Imprints. A Journal of Analytical Socialism (9 Woodland Road, Bristol BS8 1TB, e-mail: c.bertram@bristol.ac.uk) Vol.1 n°1, June 1996, pp. 72-88.
- GOUJON, Daniel. Mutations technologiques, économie distributive et revenu minimum, Paris: L'Harmattan, 1995, 276p., ISBN 2-7384-3678-1.
- GOUVEIA, Miguel and FARINHA RODIGUES, Carlos "The impact of a Minimum Guaranteed Income Program in Portugal", available at <http://pascal.iseg.utl.pt/~depteco/wpapers/wp31999.pdf>.
- Grünen NRW. 1984. Sozialhilfe. Gruene Vorstellungen ueber die Abschaffung der Armut. Landesvorstand der Grünen NRW, 25p.
- Grapperhuis, F.H.M. 1970. Is de negatieve inkomstenbelasting een schrede vooruit op de weg naar de sociale rechtvaardigheid?, Deventer: Kluwer.

- Gray, John, 1996, *After Social Democracy: Politics, Capitalism and the Common Life* (London: Demos, 1996)
- GRAY, John. *Endgames. Questions in Late Modern Political Thought*, Cambridge: Polity Press, 1997, 212p., £12.95, ISBN0-7456-1882-0
- Green, Cristopher, 1967. *Negative Taxes and the Poverty Problem*. Brookings Institution
- Green, Leonard M., 1981. *Free Enterprise Without Poverty*. W. W. Norton & Company
- Green, Leonard M., 1998, *The National Tax Rebate. A New America with Less Government*, Washington/DC, Regnery Publishing Inc., 132
- Greenberg, David, Donna Links, and Marvin Mandell, forthcoming. "Chapter 6, Income maintenance Experiments so it must be viewed as being in draft form." *Social*
- Greenberg, David, Robert Moffit, and John Friedmann. 1981 "Underreporting and Experimental Effects of Work Effort: Evidence from the Gary Income Maintenance Experiment." *Review of Economics and Statistics* 63: 581-589 (December).
- Greenberg, David and Harlan Halsey, 1983. "Systematic Misreporting and Effects of Income Maintenance Experiments on Work Effort: Evidence from the Seattle-Denver Experiment." *Journal of Labor Economics* 1, no. 4 (October): 380-407
- Greenberg, David H. and James R. Hosek, 1976. "Regional Labor Supply Response to Negative Income Tax Programs." Santa Monica, CA: The Rand Corporation (February).
- Greenburg, David and Kosters, Marvin, 1973. "Income Guarantees and the Working Poor: The Effect of Income Maintenance Programs on the Hours of Work of Male Family Heads." *Income Maintenance and Labor Supply*, Glen Cain and Harold Watts, eds. Pp. 14-101. New York: Academic Press.
- Greenburg, David and Kosters, Marvin, 1979. "Income Guarantees and Working Poor: The Effect of Income Maintenance Programs on the Hours of Work of Male Family Heads." Santa Monica, CA: The Rand Corporation (December).
- Grefe, Xavier. 1982. *Débats sur l'impôt*. *Pouvoirs* 23, 5-20.
- Groeneveld, Lyle, Nancy Tuma, and Michael Hannan, 1980a. "The Effects of Negative Income Tax Programs on Marital Dissolution." *Journal of Human Resources* 15: 654-674.
- Groeneveld, Lyle, Nancy Tuma, and Michael Hannan, 1980b. "Marital Dissolution and Remarriage." *A Guaranteed Annual Income: Evidence from a Social Experiment*. Robins, Philip K., Robert G. Spiegelman, Samuel Weiner, and Joseph G. Bell, eds., New York: Academic press.
- Groeneveld, Lyle, Nancy Tuma, and Michael Hannan, 1980c. *Topics in the Analysis of the Effects of SIME/DIME on Marital Stability*. Technical Memo, SD 12. SRI International, Menlo Park, CA.
- Groeneveld, Lyle, Nancy Tuma, and Michael Hannan, 1983. "Marital Stability." *Final Report of the Seattle-Denver Income Maintenance Experiment*, vol. 1. Design and Results. SRI International, Menlo Park, CA, p. 257-387.
- Groen Links. 1991. *Bollen pellen en ander werk: Groen Links over arbeidsmarkt en sociale zekerheid*. Amsterdam: Wetenschappelijk Bureau Groen Links, 1991, 26p.
- Groen Links. 1991. *een plaatsbepaling*. Groen Links (Amsterdam), 27p.
- GROOT, L.F.M., "Het basisinkomen geconfronteerd met gangbare noties van rechtvaardigheid", in *Tijdschrift voor Politieke Economie* 20/4, 1998, pp. 65-84.
- Groot, L.F.M., *A model of conditional and unconditional social security*, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- Groot, L.F.M., *The poverty trap and the transition from conditional to unconditional social security. An alternative route to a basic income*, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996. (L.Groot@fsw.ruu.nl)
- GROOT, Loek & VAN DER VEEN, Robert (eds.) *Basic Income on the Agenda: Policy Objectives and Political Chances*. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press. September 2000, Dfl 70,- 280pp
- Groot, Loek & van Iperen, Frauke. 1999. "Integraal milieubeleid en het groene basisinkomen" [Integrated environmental policy and the green basic income], *Milieu: Tijdschrift voor Milieuvraagstukken* 3, 152-160.
- GROOT, Loek, "The Poverty Trap and the Transition from Conditional to Unconditional Social Security. The Alternative Route to a Basic Income", *Universiteit Utrecht: Vakgroep Sociale Economie*, 1996, 15p.
- GROOT, Loek F.M. & PEETERS, H.M.M. 1997. "A Model of Conditional and Unconditional Social Security in an Efficiency Wage Economy: the Economic Sustainability of a Basic Income", *Journal of Post Keynesian Economics* 19 (4), Summer 1997, 573-597.
- Groot, Loek F.M. 1999. *Basic Income and Unemployment*. Amsterdam: Netherlands School for Social and Economic Policy Research, 240p., ISBN 90-393-2145-0.
- Grozinger, G. 1987. *Costs and distribution effects of a basic income*. GRAEL, *The guaranteed basic income and the future of Social Security*, European Parliament.
- Grozinger, G. 1987. *Coûts et incidences distributives d'un revenu de base*. GRAEL, *Le revenu minimum garanti et l'avenir de la sécurité sociale*, Parlement Européen.
- Grozinger, G. 1987. *Kosten en invloeden op de verdeling van een basisinkomen*. GRAEL, *Het gegarandeerde basisinkomen en de toekomst van de sociale zekerheid*, Europees Parlement.
- Grozinger, G. 1987. *Kosten und Verteilungswirkungen eines Grundeinkommens*. GRAEL, *Das garantierte Grundeinkommen und die Zukunft der Sozialen Sicherheit*, Europäisches Parlament.
- Guillaume, M. 1983. *Partager le travail*. Paris: PUF.
- Guilloteau, Laurent. 1986. *Les tentatives d'organisation des chômeurs en France 1981-1986*. diffusé par CASH, Paris, 1986, 110p.
- Guitton, Henri. 1987. "Vers un avènement d'une économie de la personne - Valeur du temps et Participat". Paris, 1987, 4p.

- Guillon, Henri . 1988. "Revenu d'existence et revenu d'activité", Partage 47, October 1988.
- GUTMANN, Amy & THOMPSON, Dennis. Democracy and Disagreement. Why moral conflict cannot be avoided in politics, and what should be done about it, Cambridge (Mass.): Harvard University Press, 1996, 422p., ISBN 0-674-19765-8.
- Hörning, H. et al. (Hrsg), 1990, Zeitpioniere. Flexible Arbeitszeiten - neuer Lebensstil, Frankfurt/M (Suhrkamp)
- Hüther, Michael, Müller, Matthias, Petersen, Hans-Georg & Schäfer, Bernd. 1990. Microsimulation of alternative tax and transfer systems for the Federal Republic of Germany. Simulation Models in Tax and Transfer Policy (Johann Kurt Brunner & Hans Georg Petersen eds.), Frankfurt & New York: Campus Verlag, 1990, 539-569.
- Hüther, Michael. "Zum aktuellen Integrationsbedarf in der deutschen Steuer- und Sozialpolitik", Jahrbuch für Sozialwissenschaft 42 (2), 1991, pp. 179-196.
- Hackenberg, H.; Sell, S., 1997: "Die 'Negative Einkommensteuer' als beschäftigungspolitisches Instrument - oder: Über die Einseitigkeit modelltheoretischer Annahmen", in: Sozialer Fortschritt 46 (4), 86-90.
- Hackenberg, H.; Wagner, G., 1997: "Arbeitsanreize und Arbeitshemmnisse für Sozialhilfeempfänger", in: Wirtschaftsdienst 4/97, 220-226.
- Haerlin, M.B. 1986. Projet de rapport sur "La sécurité sociale dans la Communauté européenne". Parlement Européen, juillet 1986, 5-19.
- Haindl, O. 1985. Neues aus dem Traum-Büchele. Industrie, 30.1.85.
- Hall, Arden R., 1980. "Education and Training." A Guaranteed Annual Income: Evidence from a Social Experiment. Robins, Philip K., Robert G. Spiegelman, Samuel Weiner, and Joseph G. Bell, eds., New York: Academic press.
- Hall, Arden R., 1980. "The Counseling and Training Subsidy Treatments." Journal of Human Resources 15: 591-610.
- Hall, Ch. 1986. The Future of Basic Income in Great Britain. First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-la-Neuve, Sept. 1986, 4p.
- Hall, Robert, 1975. "Effects of the Experimental Negative Income Tax on Labor Supply." Work Incentives and Income Guarantees: the New Jersey negative income tax experiment. Pechman, Joseph A., and P. Michael Timpane (Ed.), 1975. Washington (D.C.): Brookings institution: 115-147.
- Hall, Robert 1973. "Wage, Income, and Hours of Work in the U.S. Labor Force." Income Maintenance and Labor Supply, Glen Cain and Harold Watts, eds. Pp. 102-162. New York: Academic Press.
- Hall, Stuart and Held, David. 1989. Left and rights, Marxism Today. London, June 1989, 16-23.
- Halsey, Harlan I., 1978. "The Effective Federal Income Tax: Evidence from the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." Research Memorandum No. 55, The Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (July).
- Halsey, Harlan I., 1980. "Data Validation." A Guaranteed Annual Income: Evidence from a Social Experiment. Robins, Philip K., Robert G. Spiegelman, Samuel Weiner, and Joseph G. Bell, eds., New York: Academic press.
- Halsey, Harlan I., Mordecai Kurz, and Arlene Waksberg, 1977. "The Reporting of Income to Welfare: A Study in the Accuracy of Income Reporting." Research Memorandum No. 42, The Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (August).
- Hamburger, B. 1985. De triomfantelijke terugkeer van het basisinkomen. De Groene Amsterdammer 19.6.1985, 7. D(WRR).
- Hamminga, Bert, 1995, Demoralizing the Labour Market: Could Jobs be like Cars and Concerts?; in: Journal of Political Philosophy, 3/1995, pp. 23-35.
- HAMMINGA, Bert. "Demoralizing the Labour Market: Could Jobs Be Like Cars and Concerts ?", in Journal of Philosophy (Australian National University, Dept of Philosophy, Canberra) 3 (1), March 1995, 23-33.
- Hamminga, Bert. 1983. Opstaan voor iemand misstaat niemand. Maandschrift Economie 47, 395-410.
- Hamminga, Bert. 1988. Arbeid en moraal in de spiegel van een utopie. Aftellen tot 2000 (W. Goddijn & al.), Tilburg (NL): Tilburg University Press, 1988, 4-25.
- Hamminga, Bert. 1991. Labor as utility. Newsletter of the Society for the Reduction of Human Labor 2(1), Spring 1991, 7-8.
- HANDLER, Joel F. "Work, Poverty and the Future of the Welfare State. Questions about Social Europe by an American Observer, Paper presented at the Law and Society Association, Glasgow, Scotland, July 10-13, 1996, 104p.
- HANDLER, Joel F. & HASENFELD, Yeheskel. We the Poor People. Work, Poverty & Welfare, New Haven: Yale University Press, 1997, 282 p., ISBN 0-300-07250-3.
- Handy, C., 1933, Work is More Than a Job; in: Resurgence No. 158, p.7.
- Handy, Charles. 1984. The Future of Work. Oxford: Blackwell, 1984.
- Hanesch, W. & Klein, T. 1986. Eine integrierte bedarfsorientierte Grundsicherung in AFG und BSHG. Frankfurt, Wissenschaftliches Gutachten für die Partei "Die Grünen", März 86, 34p
- Hanesch, W. 1985. Anmerkungen zur Forderung nach einem garantierten Mindesteinkommen. Widersprüche 14, 77-84.
- HANESCH, Walter. "Sozialpolitik und arbeitsmarktbedingte Armut. Strukturmängel und Reformbedarf in der sozialen Sicherung bei Arbeitslosigkeit", in Aus Politik und Zeitgeschichte. Beilage zur Wochenzeitung Das Parlament 31-32, 28 July 1995, 14-23.
- Hannan, Michael, Nancy Tuma, and Lyle Groenveld, 1976. "The Impact of Income Maintenance on the Making and Breaking of Marital Unions: Interim Report." Research Memorandum No. 28. Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (June)
- Hannan, Michael, Nancy Tuma, and Lyle Groenveld, 1977. "A model of the Effect of Income Maintenance on Marital Dissolutions: Evidence from the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." Research Memorandum No. 44. Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (February)
- Hannan, Michael, Nancy Tuma, and Lyle Groenveld, 1977. "A Summary Discussion of the Results from Income Maintenance on Marital Dissolutions: Evidence from the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." Research Memorandum No. 56.

- Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (October).
- Hannan, Michael, Nancy Tuma, and Lyle Groenveld, 1977. "Income and Marital Events: Evidence from an Income-Maintenance Experiment." *American Journal of Sociology* 82, no. 6: 1186-1211.
- Hannan, Michael, Nancy Tuma, and Lyle Groenveld, 1978. "Income and Independence Effects on Marital Dissolution: Results from the Seattle and Denver Income-Maintenance Experiments." *American Journal of Sociology* 84, no. 3: 611-633.
- Hannan, Michael, Nancy Tuma, and Lyle Groenveld, 1979. "Income and Independence Effects on Marital Dissolutions: Results from the first three years of SIME/DIME." Research Memorandum No. 63. Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (October).
- Hannan, Michael and Nancy Tuma, 1990. "A Reassessment of the Effects of Income Maintenance on Marital Dissolution in the Seattle-Denver Experiment." *American Journal of Sociology* 95: 1270-98.
- Hannan, Michael T., and Nancy Tuma, 1989. "A Critique of Cain and Wissoker's Reanalysis of the Impact of Income Maintenance on Marital Stability in the Seattle-Denver Experiment." Technical Report 89-7. Cornell University, Department of Sociology.
- Hannan, Michael T., S. E. Beaver, and Nancy Tuma, 1974. "Income Maintenance Effects on the Making and Breaking of Marriage: Preliminary Analysis of the First Eighteen Months of the Denver Income Maintenance Experiment." Unpublished Manuscript, SRI International, Menlo Park, CA.
- Hanusheck, Eric, 1986. "Non-Labor-Supply Response to the Income Maintenance Experiments." *Lessons from the Income Maintenance Experiments*, Alicia Munnell, ed. 106-121. Boston: The Federal Reserve Bank of Boston
- Hartog, F. 1985. *Werken uit verveling*. Elseviers' magazine, 31.8.85, 13-14.
- Hartog, Joop & Theeuwes, Jules. 1992. *Arbeid en arbeidsmarkt*. Economisch-statistische berichten n°3849, 4 March 1992, p.220-224.
- HASLETT, D.H. *Capitalism with Morality*, Oxford & New York: Oxford University Press, 1994, 280p, ISBN 0-19-828553-1.
- Hattersley, J.M. [1985]. *This is social credit*. Sheffield: Social credit centre, 2p.
- Hauser, R., 1996: *Ziele und Möglichkeiten einer Sozialen Grundsicherung*, Baden-Baden.
- Hausman, Jerry and David Wise, 1979. "Attrition Bias in Experimental and Panel Data: The Gary Income Maintenance Experiment." *Econometrica* 47 no. 2: 455-473 (March).
- Hausman, Jerry and David Wise. "The Evaluation of Results from Truncated Samples: The New Jersey Income Maintenance Experiment." *Annals of Economic and Social Measurement* 5 (Fall): 421-475.
- Haveman, Robert, 1988, *Starting Even*.
- Haveman, Robert H. 1985. *Does the Welfare State Increase Welfare ?*. Leiden: Stenfert Kroese, 30p.
- Haveman, Robert H. 1988. *Starting Even. An Equal Opportunity Program to Combat the Nation's New Poverty*. New York & London : Simon & Schuster, 1988, 288p.
- Haveman, Robert H. 1994. "Optimal Taxation and Public Policy", in *Modern Public Finance* (J. Quigley & E. Smolensky eds), Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1994, 247-56.
- Haveman, Robert H. 1996. "Reducing Poverty while Increasing Employment: A Primer on Alternative Strategies, and a Blueprint", *OECD Economic Studies*, n°26, 1996, pp. 7-42.
- Haveman, Robert H. and Harold W. Watts, 1976. "Social Experimentation as Policy Research: A Review of Negative Income Tax Experiments." *Evaluation Studies* 1: 406-431
- Hawtrey, R., 1937, *Capital and Employment*, Longmans Green. (The chapter on Douglas was omitted from the 1952 edition.)
- HEALY, Sean & REYNOLDS, Brigid. *Surfing the Income Net. The Basic Income System*. Conference of Religious of Ireland (Milltown Park, Dublin 6, Ireland), 1997, 34p.
- Heclo, Hugh. 1986. "The Political Foundations of Antipoverty Policy", in *Fighting Poverty. What Works and What Doesn't* (Sheldon H. Danziger & Daniel H. Weinberg eds), Cambridge, MA: Cambridge University Press.
- HEIDSIECK, Emmanuelle & BRESSON, Yoland. *Bonne année! Manifeste pour un revenu d'existence*. Editions du Toit (48bis rue Bobillot, F-75013 Paris), 1999, 124p., 85 FF, ISBN 2-9139-16-00-7.
- Heijmans, H.F. 1974. (Minimum)inkomen naar (niet) werken. Een toekomstvisie. *Sociaal Maandblad Arbeid* 6, 390-395.
- Hemming, R. 1984. *Poverty and Incentives. The Economics of Social Security*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Henderson, H., 1991, *Paradigms in Progress: Life Beyond Economics*, Knowledge Systems Inc.
- Herland, Michel, *Everybody made self-sufficient, Elementary macroeconomics of the basic income economy*, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- Herland, Michel. "Le financement du minimum social garanti", in *L'Europe en Formation* (10, Avenue des Fleurs, 06000 Nice) 291, 1994, 39-56.
- Herland, Michel. 1994. "Le financement du minimum social garanti", in *L'Europe en Formation* (10, Avenue des Fleurs, 06000 Nice) 291, 1994, 39-56.
- HERMESSE, Jean & LEONARD, Christian, "Le contrat du siècle sera social", in *Cahiers pour Demain* (rue Le Titien 4, 1040 Bruxelles) n°39, janvier 1996, 9-15.
- Herre. 1986. "Een basisinkomen leven of overleven". *IOC-INFO*, November 1986, 12-18, D(Fic).
- Herweyer, M. 1986. "Basisinkomenen arbeidsaanbod". *Beleid & Maatschappij*, september-oktober 1986-5, 244-253,
- HERZ, Wilfried. "Was zählt: Jobs, Jobs, Jobs. Mit Notreparaturen ist es nicht getan, gefordert sind echte Reformen", *Die Zeit* 4, 19 January 1996, p.1.
- Heschl, Franz. 1991. *Sozialpolitische Positionen der österreichischen Tarifparteien*. *Österreichische Zeitschrift für Soziologie* 16 (1),



1991, 61-73.

HET IDEALE EIGENBELANG. Blad voor wereldburgers, Varik (NL): Stichting UNO Inkomen (Noordwal 27, 5211 'sHertogenbosch, NL, uno-inkomen@gmx.net) 7(1), Spring 2000, 36p. and 7(2), zomer 2000, 36p.

HET IDEALE EIGENBELANG n° 3 (3), winter 1996-97, 40 p.

Het ideale eigenbelang n° 5(3), 6(1) and 6(2) Stichting UNO Inkomen voor alle mensen (Noordwal 27, 5211 RN 'sHertogenbosch, van Hasselt, Michiel. 1998. De staat van de eenvoud. Een essay over democratie, bureaucratie en burgerschap, Utrecht: Uitgeverij van Arkel (Numankade 17, NL-3572 KP Utrecht), 1998, 96p., ISBN 90-6224-430-0, Dfl. 25.

Hewitt, P., 1991, About Time: The Revolution in Work and Family Life, IPPR/River Oram, NewYork, NY.

Hinrichs, K., Offe, C. & Wiesenthal, H. 1984. The crisis of the welfare state and alternative modes of work redistribution. Universität Bielefeld: Fakultät für Soziologie.

Hirschman, Albert, 1991, The Rhetoric of Reaction: Perversity, Futility, Jeopardy, Cambridge, Mass.: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press.

Hirschman, Albert, 1994, The OnandOff Connection between Political and Economic Progress; in: American Economic Review - Papers and Proceedings 84(2):343348; and in A Propensity to SelfSubversion Harvard University Press 1995.

Hirst, Paul. Associative Democracy. New Forms of Economic and Social Governance, Cambridge: Polity Press, 1994, 222p., ISBN 0-7456-0952-X, £ 11.95.

Hobson, Ruth. "Taking back power over the world of work", New Economics 23, Autumn 1992, p. 10.

Hoffmann-Ostenhof, F. 1985. Plädoyer gegen 'Grundeinkommen'. Arbeiter-Zeitung, 18.1.85.

Hogenboom, E. & Janssen, R. 1986. Basic-Income and the Claimants Movement in the Netherlands. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-la-Neuve, September 1986, 10p.

Hogenboom E. & van de Wiel H. 1986. Een Europees basisinkomen ?. Intermediair (Nederland), 47, 21 november 1986, 3p., D.

Hollister, Robinson, 1974. "The Labor-Supply Response of the Family." Journal of Human Resources 9, 2: 223-252.

Hollister, Robinson G. and Charles E. Metcalf, 1977. "Family Labor-Supply Response in the New Jersey Experiment." The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume II: Labor-Supply Responses. Hard W. Watts and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press. 185-220.

Hoogendijk, Willem. 1991. The Economic Revolution: Towards a sustainable future by freeing the economy from money-making. Merlin Press, 1991, 205p.

Horsman, Michaël. 1987. Raising Revenue Without Taxation - The Natural Resource Rent. Kilkenny, Oct. 1987, 12p.

Howard, Michael W. 2000. Self-Management and the Crisis of Socialism: The Rose in the Fist of the Present

HOWARD, Michael W. Self-Management and the Crisis of Socialism: The Rose in the Fist of the Present, Totowa (NJ): Rowman & Littlefield ("Studies in Social, Political, and Legal Philosophy"), 2000, 304p., paperback 0-8476-8905-0, \$22.95. (Address: Department of Philosophy, University of Maine, Orono .

HOWELL, Graham. "Crusoe meets Friday as a Fellow Citizen" in Victoria Economic Commentaries (Victoria University at Wellington (NZ), Economics Department), 1999.

HUBER, Joseph & ROBERTSON, James. Creating New Money. A Monetary Reform for the Information Age. London: New Economics Foundation (www.neweconomics.org, info@neweconomics.org.uk), 2000, 92p., £ 7.95, ISBN 1 899407 29 4. (Authors' addresses: Institut für Soziologie, Martin-Luther-Universität, D-06099 Halle, huber@soziologie.uni-halle.de, The Old Bakehouse, Cholsey, OX10 9NU, England, robertson@tp2000.demon.co.uk.)

Huber, Joseph. 1999. Plain Money. A Proposal for Supplying the Nations with the Necessary Means in a Modern Monetary System. Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg: Forschungsberichte des Instituts für Soziologie (Abderhaldenstrasse 7, D-06099 Halle an der Saale) 99-3, 45p.

Huber, Joseph. Vollgeld. Beschäftigung, Grundsicherung und weniger Staatsquote durch eine modernisierte Geldordnung. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 1998, 452p., ISBN 3-428-09526-X, DM 98.

Huber, Joseph Die Regenbogengesellschaft, Frankfurt am Main, Fisher Verlag, 1988.

Huet, Armel. 1986. Les Aides Sociales en question. Informations Sociales 2, 1986, 8p.

Huige, John. 1989. Pleidooi voor een basisinkomen. De Kleine Aarde 70, 1989, 33-34.

Hum, Derek & Simpson, Wayne. 1993. "Economic Response to a Guaranteed Annual Income: Experience from Canada and the United States". Journal of Labor Economics 11 (1), 263-296.

Hum, Derek, 1988. "Integrating Taxes and Transfers." Canadian Tax Journal 3: 671-690

Hum, Derek, M. Laub, C. Metcalf, and D. Sabourin. "The Sample Design and Assignment Model of the Manitoba Basic Annual Income Experiment." Technical Report no. 2. Winnipeg: Mincome Manitoba, 1979.

Hum, Derek and Saud Choudry, 1992. "Income, Work and Marital Dissolution: Canadian Experimental Evidence." Journal of Comparative Family Studies.

Hum, Derek and Wayne Simpson, 1991. Income Maintenance, Work Effort, and the Canadian Experiment. Ottawa: Economic Council of Canada.

Hum, Derek and Wayne Simpson, 1993. "Whatever Happened to the Guaranteed Income Idea?" Canadian Public Administration 36 (3) 442-50.

Hum, Derek and Wayne Simpson, 1995. "Reducing Spending...." Canadian Public Administration 38(4): 508-612 (1995)

Hum, Derek and Wayne Simpson, 2001. "Historical" piece in Policy Options (Jan-Feb).

Hunt, E.K., 1979, History of Economic Thought, Wadsworth, London.

- Hurd, Michael, 1976. "The Estimation of Nonlinear Labor Supply Functions with Taxes from a Truncated Sample." The Socioeconomic Research Center, SRI International. Research Memorandum no. 36 (November).
- Husby, Ralph, 1973. "Impact of Negative Income Tax on Aggregate Demand and Supply." *Western Economic Journal*, p. 111-117.
- Husby, Ralph, 1973. "Work Incentives and the Cost Effectiveness of Income Maintenance Programs." *Quarterly Review of Economics and Business*, p. 7-13.
- HUWS, Ursula, Flexibility and Security: towards a new European Balance, London: Citizen's Income Study Centre (St Philips Building, Sheffield Street, LONDON WC2A 2EX, citizens-income@lse.ac.uk), Citizen's Income Trust Discussion Paper n°3, December 1997, 52 p., £5 + £2 postage world-wide, ISSN: 1462-0081.
- Iacobacci, Mario / Seccarecci, Marlo, 1989, Full Employment versus Income Maintenance: Some Reflections on the Macroeconomic and Structural Implications of a Guaranteed Income Program for Canada; in: *Studies in Political Economy* 28 (Spring 1989), p. 137-173.
- IGLESIAS Fernández, José ed., Ante la falta de derechos: ¡Renta Básica, Ya!, Barcelona: Virus Editorial, 2000, 288p., ISBN 84 88455 83 6.
- Illich, Ivan, 1978, Nützliche Arbeitslosigkeit - eine gesellschaftliche Alternative; in: *Technologie und Politik. Das Magazin zur Wachstumskrise* (Reinbek) 10/1978
- Il salario di cittadinanza. Ires Materiali, Serie Discussioni n°O/88, Rome: Istituto Ricerche Economiche e Sociali (Corso d'Italia 25, I-00198 Roma), 1988, 98p.
- Info-CSC. 1985. "L'allocation universelle. Quand les utopies libertaires font le jeu du cynisme néo-libéral". *Info-CSC* 19.4.1985, 4. D (RN).
- Inge Rowhani (ed.), Basislohn / Existenzsicherung : Garantiertes Grundeinkommen für alle ? (Forschungsberichte aus Sozial- und Arbeitsmarktpolitik n° 16). Wien, 1987.
- Insel, Ahmet. 1987. Revenu minimum garanti; une proposition irréaliste?. *Bulletin du MAUSS*, Trimestriel 23, Sept. 87, 85-100.
- Institut für Weltwirtschaft, 1996: Das "Bürgergeld" - ein sinnvolles Konzept?, Abschlußbericht zum Forschungsauftrag der Friedrich-Naumann-Stiftung, Kiel.
- IRES. 1989. Il salario di cittadinanza 2. Ires Materiali, Serie Discussioni n°2/89 (Collana Laboratorio Welfare), Rome: Istituto Ricerche Economiche e Sociali (Via Santa Teresa 23, I-00198 Roma), 1989, 82p.
- Irish Transport and General Workers' Union. 1982. "Submission to commission on taxation", Dublin, March 1982.
- Irish Transport and General Workers' Union. 1984. Social Welfare - The system must change. *Liberty*, vol. 38, No 8, mars 84.
- Irish Transport and General Workers' Union. 1984. Submission to the commission on social welfare. Dublin, Février 84.
- Jackson, W. A. 1999. "Basic Income and the Right to Work", *Journal of Post-Keynesian Economics* 21 (4), 639-662.
- Jacobs, D. 1985. Basisinkomen: geen wondermiddel. *Komma* (Antwerpen) 22, 33-35.
- Janssen, Raf, Armoede of Soberheid. De verarming van mens en milieu als nieuwe sociale kwestie, Utrecht (NL): Commissie Oriënteringsdagen (Biltstraat 101c, NL-3572, AL Utrecht), 249p., ISBN 90-71003-124, DFI.30.
- Janssen, Raf. 1992. Arbeid, tijd en geld ontschaarsen. Een Nieuwe kijk op armoede en burgerschap. Utrecht: Commissie Oriënteringsdagen (Europalaan 276, NL-3526 KS Utrecht), 1992, 196p., DFI 31.50.
- JARROSSON, Bruno & ZARKA, Michel. "Partager le travail ou partager le revenu", *Le Monde* (Supplément "Initiatives"), 22.10.1997.
- Jarrosson, Bruno & Zarka, Michel. 1997. De la Défaite du travail à la conquête du choix. Paris: Dunod, 243 p., ISBN 2 10 003593 2.
- Javeau, Claude, Lambert, Monique & Lemaire, Jacques eds. 1998. Excluant ... exclu. Bruxelles: Editions de l'ULB (La Pensée et les hommes n°38), 250p., ISSN 0774-2754.
- Jerusalem, Erwin, 1998, Basic Income - How it was introduced to the political agenda in Austria; Paper presented at the BIEN 7th International Conference on Basic Income.
- John Keane (ed.), *Civil Society and the State*, London, Verso Books, 1988.
- John Keane, *Democracy and Civil Society*, London, Verso Books, 1988.
- Johnson, Terry R. and John H. Pencavel, 1980a. "Welfare Payments and Family Composition." *A Guaranteed Annual Income: Evidence from a Social Experiment*. Robins, Philip K., Robert G. Spiegelman, Samuel Weiner, and Joseph G. Bell, eds., New York: Academic press.
- Johnson, Terry R. and John H. Pencavel, 1980b. "Utility-Based Hours of Work Functions for Husbands, Wives, and Single Females Estimated from Seattle-Denver Experimental Data." *Research Memorandum No. 71*. Menlo Park, CA: SRI International (April).
- Johnson, Terry R. and John H. Pencavel, 1984. "Dynamic Hours of Work Functions for Husbands, Wives, and Single Females." *Econometrica* 52 (March): 363-389.
- Johnson, Warren A. 1973. The guaranteed income as an environmental measure. H.E. Daly ed., *Toward a steady-state economy* (San Francisco: W.H. and Company).
- Johnson, William R, 1980. "The Effect of a Negative Income Tax on Risk-Taking in the Labor Market." *Economic Inquiry* 18, no. 3 (July): 395-407
- Joint Economic Committee, U.S. Congress, 1974. "How Income Supplements Can Affect Work Behavior." *Studies in Public Welfare Paper No. 13*. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office (February).
- Jordan, Bill, 1987, *Rethinking the Welfare State*, Blackwell, London.
- JORDAN, Bill, AGULNIK, Phil, BURBIDGE, Duncan and DUFFIN, Stuart, "Stumbling Towards a Basic Income – Directions for

- Tax and Benefit Reform', report sponsored by the Joseph Rowntree Charitable Trust and available from the Citizens' Income Study Centre, St Phillip Building, LSE, tel. +44 20 7955 7453 or +44 131 550 3796, citizens-income@lse.ac.uk
- Jordan, Bill, James, Simon, Kay, Helen & Redley, Marcus. 1992. Trapped in Poverty? Labour-Market Decisions in Low-Income Households. London and New York: Routledge, 1992, 350p., ISBN 0-415-06867-3.
- Jordan, Bill, Redley, Marcus & James, Simon, Putting the Family First. Identities, decisions, citizenships, London: UCL Press, 1994, 250p., £12.95.
- JORDAN, Bill. "Are New Right Policies Sustainable? 'Back to Basics' and Public Choice", *Journal of Social Policy* 24 (3), 363-84.
- Jordan, Bill. & Drakeford M. 1980. Major Douglas, money and the new technology. *New Society* 51, 167-169.
- Jordan, Bill. 1973. Paupers. The making of the new claiming class. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Jordan, Bill. 1981. Automatic Poverty. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul. (extrait).
- Jordan, Bill. 1982. Dividends for all. *Social Work Today* 15, 10-11.
- Jordan, Bill. 1983. Unemployment, income maintenance and economic strategy. Paper submitted to the National Executive Committee of the British Labour Party, 26 p.
- Jordan, Bill. 1984. Work, income and the social dividend. Paper presented at the SWAG meeting, 29.3.1984, 11 p.
- Jordan, Bill. 1985. The State. Authority and autonomy. Oxford: Basil Blackwell.
- Jordan, Bill. 1986. Basic Incomes and the Claimants' Movement. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-la-Neuve, September 1986, 16p.
- Jordan, Bill. 1989. The Common Good. Citizenship, morality and self-interest. Oxford: Blackwell (108 Cowley Road, Oxford OX4 1JF, GB), 1989, 190p., paperback.
- Jordan, Bill. 1991. Efficiency, justice and the obligations of citizenship: The basic income approach. conference paper, 1991, 27p.
- Jordan, Bill. Rethinking Welfare, Basil Blackwell, London, 1987. ( ISBN 0-631 -15348-9).
- Jouen, Marjorie, van der Hallen, Peter & Drèze, Benoît, eds. Enterprise, work and society, Bruxelles: Fondation Roi Baudouin, The Millenium Conferences 1993, 286p.
- JUNEAU EMPIRE. 1997. Permanent Fund. Alaska Commemorates the 20th Anniversary of the First Deposit into the Permanent Fund. Juneau, Alaska, 25 February 1997, 14p.
- Juster, Thomas F., 1974. "Rethinking the Allocation of Resources in Social Research." *Monthly Labor Review* (June): 36-39.
- JUSTICE COMMISSION, Planning for Progress. Tackling Poverty, Unemployment and Exclusion. *Socio-Economic Review* 1997, Dublin: CORI, 1997, 98 p.
- JUSTICE COMMISSION, Tackling Poverty, Unemployment and Exclusion. A Moment of Great Opportunity. Conference of Religious of Ireland, 1994. ISBN 1 872335 26 8. IRL £ 2 (including postage)
- Justice Commission of the Conference of Major Religious Superiors. 1989. Who Benefits, Who Pays?. Submission to the Dail and Seanad on aspects of the 1989 Budget, Dublin: C.M.R.S. (Milltown Park, Dublin 6, Republic of Ireland), 47p.
- KÜTTEL, Rolf. Das Grundeinkommen als Kernelement des künftigen Gesellschaftsmodells (Dir. Prof. Volker Bornschiefer), Universität Zürich: Soziologisches Institut, Lizentiatsarbeit in der Soziologie, August 1997, 130p. (republished with an English-language preface, September 1998)
- Kalela, Jorma. 1989. Työttömyys 1900-luvun suomalaisessa yhteiskuntapolitiikassa [Unemployment in 20th century Finnish politics]. Helsinki: Työvoimaministeriö [Ministry of Labour], ISBN 951-861-459-8.
- KALTENBORN, Bruno, 1995: Modelle der Grundsicherung: Ein systematischer Vergleich. Baden-Baden: Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, 142 p., DM 45, ISBN 3-7890-3960-8.
- Kaltenborn, Bruno, 1998, Von der Sozialhilfe zu einer zukunftsfähigen Grundsicherung, Baden-Baden.
- Kaluzny, Richard L. "Changes in the Consumption of Housing Services: The Gary Experiment." *Journal of Human Resources* 14, 4 (Fall): 496-506.
- Kaus, Mickey. 1992. The end of equality. New York: Basic Books, 1992, 293p.,
- Keeley, Michael C., 1977. "The Impact of Income Maintenance on Geographic Mobility: Preliminary Analysis and Empirical Results from the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." Research Memorandum No. 47. Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (October).
- Keeley, Michael C., 1977. "Using Post-Experimental Data to Derive the Effects of a Permanent Income Maintenance Program." Mimeograph. SRI International.
- Keeley, Michael C., 1978. "The Estimation of Labor Supply Models Using Experimental Data." *American Economic Review* (December) p. 873-887.
- Keeley, Michael C., 1978. "The Impact of Income Maintenance on Fertility: Preliminary Findings from the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiment." Research Memorandum No. 49 (March).
- Keeley, Michael C., 1978. "The Impact of Income Maintenance on Fertility: Preliminary Findings from the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." Research Memorandum No. 49. Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (March).
- Keeley, Michael C., 1979. "Taxes, Transfers, and Subsidies and Demand for Children: The Impact of Alternative Negative Income Tax Programs." Research Memorandum No. 65 (June).
- Keeley, Michael C., 1979. "The Destination Choices and Earnings of Migrants: The Impact of Alternative Negative Income Tax Programs." Research Memorandum No. 64 (May).
- Keeley, Michael C., 1980. "Demand for Children." A Guaranteed Annual Income: Evidence from a Social Experiment. Robins, Philip

- K., Robert G. Spiegelman, Samuel Weiner, and Joseph G. Bell, eds., New York: Academic press.
- Keeley, Michael C., 1980. "Migration." A Guaranteed Annual Income: Evidence from a Social Experiment. Robins, Philip K., Robert G. Spiegelman, Samuel Weiner, and Joseph G. Bell, eds., New York: Academic press.
- Keeley, Michael C., 1980. "The Effects of Negative Income Tax on Migration." *Journal of Human Resources* 15: 695-706.
- Keeley, Michael C., 1980. "The Effects of Negative Income Tax Programs on Fertility." *Journal of Human Resources* 15: 675-694.
- Keeley, Michael C., 1981. *Labor Supply and Public Policy: Critical Review*. New York: Academic Press
- Keeley, Michael C., Philip. Robins, Robert Spiegelman, and R. West, 1976. "The Estimation of Labor Supply Models Using Experimental Data: Evidence from the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." Research Memorandum No. 29, Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International, (August).
- Keeley, Michael C., Philip. Robins, Robert Spiegelman, and R. West, 1978b. "The Estimation of Labor Supply Models Using Experimental Data." *American Economic Review* 68: 873-887 (December).
- Keeley, Michael C., Philip Robins, Robert Spiegelman, and R. West, 1977a. "The Labor Supply Effects and Costs of Alternative Negative Income Tax Programs: Evidence from the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments, Part 1: The Labor Supply Response Function." Research Memorandum No. 38, Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International, (May).
- Keeley, Michael C., Philip Robins, Robert Spiegelman, and R. West, 1977b. "The Labor Supply Effects and Costs of Alternative Negative Income Tax Programs: Evidence from the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments, Part 2: National Predictions Using the Labor Supply Response Function." Research Memorandum No. 39, Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International, (May).
- Keeley, Michael C., Philip Robins, Robert Spiegelman, and R. West, 1977c. "An Interim Report on the Work Effort Effects and Costs of a Negative Income Tax Using Results of the the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments: National Predictions: A Summary." Research Memorandum No. 39, Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International, (June).
- Keeley, Michael C., Philip Robins, Robert Spiegelman, and R. West, 1978a. "The Labor Supply Effects and Costs of Alternative Negative Income Tax Programs." *Journal of Human Resources* 13 (Winter): 3-36.
- Keeley, Michael C., Robert Speigelman, and Richard West. 1980. "Design of the Seattle/Denver Income-Maintenance Experiments and an Overview of Results." A Guaranteed Annual Income: Evidence from a Social Experiment. Robins, Philip K., Robert G. Spiegelman, Samuel Weiner, and Joseph G. Bell, eds., New York: Academic press.
- Keeley, Michael C. and Philip Robins, 1980, "Experimental Design, the Conlisk-Watts Assignment Model, and the Proper Estimation of Behavioral Response." *The Journal of Human Resources* 15, 4 (Fall): 480-498.
- Keeley, Michael C. and Philip Robins, 1980. Originally, 1978. "The Design of Social Experiments: A Critique of the Conlisk-Watts Assignment Model." Research Memorandum no. 57. Menlo Park, CA: Stanford Research Institute, Center for the Study of Welfare Policy. Then Published as Revised version in *Research in Labor Economics* 3, edited by Ronald G. Ehrenberg, JAI Press, 1980.
- Keeley, Michael C. Philip K. Robbins, and Richard G. Spiegelman, 1976. "The Estimation of Labor Supply Models Using Experimental Data: Evidence from the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." Research Memorandum No. 29. Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (August).
- Kehrer, Barbara H. and Charles M. Wolin, 1979. "Impact of Income Maintenance on Low Birthweight: Evidence from the Gary Experiment." *Journal of Human Resources* 14, 4 (Fall): 434-462.
- Kehrer, Kenneth C., 1977. *The Gary Income-Maintenance Experiment: Summary of Initial Findings*. Princeton, NJ: Mathematica, Inc.
- Kehrer, Kenneth C., 1979. "Introduction (to the JHR special issue: The Gary Income Maintenance Experiment." *Journal of Human Resources* 14, 4 (Fall): 431-433.
- Kellermann, P. 1985. Wer nicht arbeitet soll wenigstens essen!. *Zukunft*, Juni 85,34-35.
- Kelly, Terrance F. and Leslie Singer, 1971. "The Gary Income Maintenance Experiment: Plans and Progress." *American Economic Review* 61 (May): 30-42.
- Kerachsky, Stuart H., 1977. "Health and Medical Care Utilization: A Second Approach." *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume III: The Impact on Expenditures, Health, and Social Behavior, and the Quality of the Evidence*. Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 129-150.
- Kershaw, David, and Jerilyn Fair 1976. *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment volume I: Operations, Surveys, and Administration*. New York: Academic Press.
- Kershaw, David N. and Joseph C. Small, 1972. "Data Confidentiality and Privacy: Lessons from the New Jersey Negative Income Tax Experiment." *Public Policy* 20 no. 2: 257-280 (Spring).
- Kershaw, N. 1972. A Negative-Income-Tax Experiment. *Scientific American*, 227(4), October 72, 19-25.
- Kesenne, Stefan & Van Durme, Patrick. 1989. Basisinkomen en arbeidsaanbod. Universitaire Faculteiten St Ignatius, Studiecentrum voor Economisch en Sociaal Onderzoek (Prinsstraat 13, B-2000 Antwerpen), rapport 89/229, 23p.
- Kesenne, Stefan. 1981. Herwaardering van de arbeid - Bedenkingen bij een tewerkstellingspolitiek. *Economisch en Sociaal Tijdschrift*, jaargang 1981, no3, blz. 367, 12p.
- Kesenne, Stefan. 1989. Market labor supply. informal work and the basic income proposal, Universitaire Faculteiten St Ignatius, Studiecentrum voor Economisch en Sociaal Onderzoek (Prinsstraat 13, B-2000 Antwerpen), rapport 89/234, 26p.
- Kesenne, Stefan. 1993. The unemployment impact of a basic income. Studiecentrum voor Economisch en Sociaal Onderzoek Universiteit Antwerpen, Report 93/286, May 1993, 23p.
- Kesselman, Jonathan, 1990. "Income Security via the Tax System: Canadian and American Reforms." Discussion Paper no. 90-31. Vancouver: University of British Columbia.

- Kessleman, Jonathan R. 1976. "Tax Effects on Job Search, Training, and Work Effort." *Journal of Public Economics* 6: 255-272.
- KILDAL, Nanna. 1998. "The Social Basic of Self-Respect: A Normative Discussion of Politics Against Unemployment", in Thesis Eleven (London: Sage) 54, August 1998, 63-77.
- Killingsworth, Mark, 1984. *Labor Supply*. Cambridge: Cambridge University
- Killingsworth, Mark and James Heckman, 1986. "Female Labor Supply: A Survey." *Handbook of Labor Economics*, vol. 1, Orley Ashenfelter and Richard Layard, eds. Pp. 103-204. Amsterdam: North Holland.
- Killingsworth, Mark R. "Must a Negative Income Tax Reduce Labor Supply: A Study of the Family's Allocation of Time." *Industrial Relations Section, Princeton University Working Paper No. 78*.
- Kitchen B., 1986, *A Guaranteed Income: A New Look at an Old Idea*, Toronto.
- KITZMÜLLER, Erich. "Ein innovativer Umgang mit Gewalt: Umbau der Arbeitsgesellschaft", *Hernstein International Management Institute: Abteilung Raum und Ökonomie (Westbahnstraße 40/6, A-1070 Wien)*, November 1995, 8p.
- Kitzmüller, Erich, *Wer kann den Weg öffnen zum Grundeinkommen? Verbündete, Widerstände - und was dahinter steht*, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- Klappe, Judit. 1990. *Het basisinkomen werkt niet. Stellingen tegen het basisinkomen*. Amsterdam: Wetenschappelijke Bureau PSP (Postbus 700, 1000 AS Amsterdam), januari 1990, 18p.
- Klein, William A. 1977. "A Proposal for a Universal Personal Capital Account", *Institute for Research on Poverty Working Paper 422-77*.
- Kleinmann, Marc & Piachaud, David. 1992. *European social policy: Models and rationales*. London School of Economics, *Welfare State Programme ,STICERD, No. WSP/77*, September 1992, 41p.
- Kliemt, Hartmut. "On justifying a minimum welfare state", in *Constitutional Political Economy*, vol. 4, n° 2, 1993, pp. 159-172.
- Knight, Tim, *Partial Basic Income as an Alternative Proposition*, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- Knudsen, Jon Helge, John Mamer, Robert A. Scott, and Arnold R. Shore, 1977. "Information Levels and Labor Response." *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume II: Labor-Supply Responses*. Hard W. Watts and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 347-368.
- Knudsen, Jon Helge, Robert A. Scott, and Arnold R. Shore, 1977. "Household Consumption." *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume III: The Impact on Expenditures, Health, and Social Behavior, and the Quality of the Evidence*. Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 251-276.
- Koch, K. 1981a. *Het basisloon, of het einde van de vakbeweging*. *Vrij Nederland* 28.3.1981.
- Koch, K. 1981b. *Het arbeidsloze basisinkomen*. *Vrij Nederland*, 25.4.81.
- Koehl Emile. 1985. *Proposition de loi tendant à instituer une allocation de minimum d'existence*. *Assemblée Nationale Française (7ème législature), Seconde Session Ordinaire de 1985-1986*, 3324, 4p.
- Kommission für Zukunftsfragen der Freistaaten Bayern und Sachsen, 1997: *Erwerbstätigkeit und Arbeitslosigkeit in Deutschland - Entwicklungen, Ursachen, Maßnahmen. Teil III: Maßnahmen zur Verbesserung der Beschäftigungslage*, Bonn.
- Koninklijk Instituut van Ingenieurs. 1981. *Werk- en inkomensverdeling in een ander stelsel*. *Ijmuiden (NL): KIVI*, 44p.
- Kooistra, Pieter. 1983. *Voor*. Amsterdam: Stichting UNO-inkomen voor alle mensen, 240p.
- Kooistra, Pieter. *Het ideale eigenbelang*, Kampen: Kok Agora, 1994, 201p., ISBN 9-0391-0574-X, DFI 37.50.
- KOOISTRA, Pieter. *Het ideale eigenbelang. Blad voor wereldburgers*, *Varik (NL): Stichting UNO Inkomen voor Alle Mensen (Waalbandijk 8, 4064 CB Varik)*, Vol.1 n°3 (Winter 1995), 40p., Vol.1 n°4 (Spring 1995), 44p., Vol. 2 n°1 (Summer 1995), 40 p., subscription: DFI. 25 par year.
- Korpinen, Pekka. 1989. *Valtio ja vapauden kasyu [The state and the growth of freedom]*. Helsinki: Hanki ja Jää, ISBN 951-8916-09-8
- Krämer Hans Leo & Leggewie Claus (eds.). 1989. *Wege ins Reich der Freiheit. André Gorz zum 65. Geburtstag*. Berlin: Rotbuch Verlag (Postdammer Straße 98, D-1000 Berlin), 1989, 317p.
- Krätke, Michael. 1982. *Deze verzorgingsstaat is de onze niet!?. Komma 3*, december 82, 103-126.
- Krätke, Michael. 1985a. *Die Steuern der Armen. Ueberlegungen zu einer Steuer- und Sozialversicherungsreform. Alternativen der Sozialpolitik* (F. Beckenbach & al. eds), Frankfurt: Campus.
- Krätke, Michael. 1985b. *Ist das Grundeinkommen fuer jedermann Weg zur Reform der sozialen Sicherheit ?*. *Das Grundeinkommen* (M. Opielka & G. Vobruba eds), Frankfurt: Campus.
- Krätke, Michael. 1985c. *Le débat allemand: intrèt à droite, scepticisme à gauche, effervescence chez les Verts*. *La Revue Nouvelle* 81, 407-409.
- Krätke, Michael. 1985d. *Das garantierte Mindesinkommen: die Diskussion in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland*. *La Revue Nouvelle* 81, Texte original, 2p.
- Krätke, Michael. 1986. *A basic income to everyone - Pathway to social security reform ?*. *Societal Development, Social Policy and the Helping Professions*, (Groen, P.A. e.a. eds), Amsterdam, 85-97.
- Krätke, Michael. 1987. *Steuern der Reichen - Steuern der Armen. Für eine 'sociale Steuerpolitik' im grünen Geist. Umbau des Sozialstaats*, (Opielka M. & Ostner I. ed.), Klartext, Essen, 1987. L, 245-258.
- KRAUSE-JUNK, Gerold. "Probleme einer Integration von Einkommensbesteuerung und steuerfinanzierten Sozialleistungen. Anmerkungen zum Gutachten der Experten-Kommission", in *Wirtschaftsdienst* 7, 1996, 345-349.
- KREBS, Angelika (ed.). *Basic Income? A Symposium on Van Parijs*, special issue of *Analyse & Kritik* ([www.analysekritik.uni-](http://www.analysekritik.uni-)

- duesseldorf.de) 22 (2), 2000, pp.153-269.
- Kronsjö, T. 1985-86. 4 Years to Abolish Unemployment. Supplement to Economics affairs, Dec.85 - Jan.86, 36-44.
- Kronsjö, T. 1986. The Transition from the present British tax-benefit System to a Basic wage system. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-la-Neuve, September 1986, 14p.
- Kroon, P. 1981. Basisinkomen. Sociaal Bestek 10.11.1981, 486-488.
- Kruihof, J. 1985. Arbeid en basisinkomen. Komma (Antwerpen) 22, 36-37.
- Krupp, H.J. 1995. "Bürgergeld oder zielorientierte soziale Sicherung?", in Hamburger Zeitschrift für Wirtschafts- und Gesellschaftspolitik 40, 291-313.
- Kuiper, J.P. 1975a. Niet meer werken om den brode. Werken en niet-werken in een veranderende omgeving (M. Van Gils ed.), Amsterdam: Swets & Zeitlinger.
- Kuiper, J.P. 1975b. Volwaardige arbeid, ook voor minder-validen. A.V.O. 6, 2-15.
- Kuiper, J.P. 1976. Arbeid en Inkomen: twee plichten en twee rechten. Sociaal Maandblad Arbeid 9, 503-512.
- Kuiper, J.P. 1977. Samenhang verbreken tussen arbeid en levensonderhoud. Bouw 19, 507-515.
- Kuiper, J.P. 1980. Aspecten van een geïntegreerd inkomens- en werkgelegenheidsbeleid. Sociaal Bestek 14, 257-259.
- Kuiper, J.P. 1982. Een samenleving met gegarandeerd inkomen. Wending april, 278-283.
- Kurer, Oscar, 1991, John Stuart Mill and the Welfare State; in: History of Political Economy, 23(4):713-730.
- Kurz, Mordecai, Philip K. Robins, and Robert G. Spiegelman, 1975. "A Study of the Demand for Child Care by Working Mothers." Research Memorandum No. 27, Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, Stanford Research Institute, (August).
- Kurz, Mordecai, Philip K. Robins, Robert G. Spiegelman, Richard W. West, and Harlan I Halsey, 1974. "A Cross Sectional Estimation of Labor Supply for Families in Denver 1970." Research Memorandum No. 24, Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, Stanford Research Institute, (May).
- Kurz, Mordecai, Robert G. Spiegelman, and J. A. Brewster, 1973. "The Payment System for the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." Research Memorandum No. 19, Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, Stanford Research Institute, (June).
- Kurz, Mordecai, Robert G. Spiegelman, and Richard W. West, 1973. "The Experimental Horizon and the Rate of Time Preference for the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments: A Preliminary Analysis." Research Memorandum No. 21, Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, Stanford Research Institute, (November).
- Kurz, Mordecai and Robert G. Spiegelman, 1971. "The Seattle Experiment: The Combined Effect of Income Maintenance and Manpower Investments." American Economic Review 61 2: 22-29 (May).
- Kurz, Mordecai and Robert G. Spiegelman, 1972. "The Design of the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." Research Memorandum No. 18, Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, Stanford Research Institute, (May).
- Kurz, Mordecai and Robert G. Spiegelman, 1973. "Social Experimentation: A New Tool in Economic and Policy Research." Research Memorandum No. 22, Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, Stanford Research Institute, (November).
- Lacrosse, J.M. 1986. Notes de lecture sur l'expérience de la F.I.A.S. "Jeunes chômeurs défavorisés". Bruxelles, F.I.A.S., juillet 1986, 24p.
- Ladinsky, Jack and Anna Wells, 1977. "Social Integration, Leisure activity, media exposure, and Lifestyle Enhancement." The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume III: The Impact on Expenditures, Health, and Social Behavior, and the Quality of the Evidence. Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 195-224
- Laffer, A.B. 1984. Government exactions and revenue deficiencies. The Supply-Side Solution (B. Bartlett & T.P. Roth eds), London: Macmillan, 120-139.
- Lahtinen, Ilpo ed. 1988. Kansalaispalkka. Ken elää, sen syömänkin pitää [Citizenship wage. Who lives, must also eat]. Helsinki: Ylioppilaspalvelu.
- Lalive d'Epinay, Christian. 1991. Die Schweizer und ihre Arbeit. Zürich: Verlag der Fachvereine.
- LAMBERT, Jean-Paul. 1998. Le socialisme distributiste: Jacques Duboin. Paris: L'Harmattan, 192p., ISBN 2-7384-6470-X.
- LAMBSDORFF, Otto. "Hätten wir doch eine Job Creation Machine. Eine Alternative: Bürgergeld", Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung 28, 2 February 1996, p.14.
- Lampman, Robert, 1974. "The Decision to Undertake the New Jersey Experiment." Final Report of the New Jersey Experiment, vol. 4. Madison, WI: Institute for Research on Poverty and Mathematica.
- Lampman, Robert J., 1971. Ends and Means of Reducing Income Poverty. Chicago, Markham.
- Landelijk Beraad voor Uitkeringsgerechtigden. 1984. Haalt de eigen-werk beweging 1985 ?. Nijmegen, 46p.
- Landelijk Beraad voor Uitkeringsgerechtigden. 1985. De Staatsgreep op het Onbetaalde Werk. Utrecht, 55p.
- Landelijk Beraad voor Uitkeringsgerechtigden. 1986. Een Basisinkomen van fl.1500.-per maand. Nijmegen, 80p.
- Landelijke Vereniging Belanggroepen Mensen Zonder Werk. 1986. Basic Income as a distribution Problem. Utrecht, 2p.
- Lane, Robert, 1975. "Social Science Research and Public Policy." Policy Studies and the Social Sciences: 287-291. Stuart S. Nagel (ed.) Lexington, MA: Lexington Book, D.C. Health and Company.
- Lane, Robert, 1992, Work as Disutility; in: Journal of Socio-Economics 21(1):43-64.
- Langeveld, H.M. 1986. Werkloosheid en maatschappelijke desintegratie. Pleidooi voor een gedeeltelijk basisinkomen. Socialisme en democratie 4, April 86, 103-108.
- Langis, Georges. 1996. "Allocation universelle et justice sociale", in Cahiers de Droit 37 (4), December 1996, pp. 1037-1051.
- LAURENT, Thierry & L'HORTY, Yannick. "Réforme du RMI et incitations à l'emploi: une mise en perspective, paper presented at

- the conference "Working Poor en France", Université d'Evry (France): Centre d'étude des politiques économiques, May 2000, 30p.
- LAVILLE, Jean-Louis. "La crise de la condition salariale. Emploi, activité et nouvelle question sociale", *Esprit* (Paris) 12, decembre 1995, 32-54.
- Lawson, Richard Employment subsidy – An alternative route to citizen's income, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8–10, 1994), 6 p.
- LAZZERI, Christian, CAILLE, Alain & MEDA, Dominique, "Débat sur l'allocation universelle", in *Cités. Philosophie, politique, histoire* (Paris: P.U.F.) n°2, mars 2000, p. 119-138.
- Leach, D. & Wagstaff, H. 1986. *Future Employment and Technological Change*. London: Kogan Page.
- Lefcowitz, Myron J. and David Elesh, 1977. "Health and Medical Care Utilization." *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume III: The Impact on Expenditures, Health, and Social Behavior, and the Quality of the Evidence*. Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 113-128.
- Legros, Michel & Simonin, Bernard. 1991. Le revenu minimum d'insertion et l'accès à l'emploi: Quelques éléments de réflexion sur la situation française. *Travail et Société*, 16/2, 1991, pp. 213-239.
- LEGUM, Margaret. "Tax polluters to raise money for a general income grant", in *Business Day* (South Africa), 14 march 2000.
- Lehmann, Mary, 1998, Resource-Based Basic Income; Paper presented at the 7th International Congress on Basic Income, Amsterdam, September 10-12, 1998.
- Leibfried, Stefan. 1990. Sozialstaat Europa? Integrationsperspektiven europäischer Armutsregime. *Nachrichtendienst des Deutschen Vereins für öffentliche und private Fürsorge* 70 (9), September 1990, 296-305.
- LELEUX, Claudine. 1998. *Travail ou revenu? Pour un revenu inconditionnel*. Paris: Cerf ("Humanités"), 124 p., 59 FF, ISBN 2-204-05816-5.
- Lemaire Guy. 1983. Hervorming van de zociale zekerheid. Vlaams Ekonomishe Verbond, Werkdocument, avril 82, octobre 83, 16p.
- Lemaire Guy. 1984. Een belastingssystem naar draagkracht: een noodzakelijke voorwaarde voor de hervorming van de zociale zekerheid. Vlaams Ekonomishe Verbond, September 84, 14p.
- Leoni, R., 1994, Labour Supply: Which Theory. A Critical Empirical Assessment; in: *Labour* 8/1994, p.19-55.
- Leontief, Wassily. 1982. "La répartition du travail et du revenu". *Pour la Science*, novembre, 136-147.
- Lerner, Sally, 1998, Basic Income. Sowing the Seeds, Ensuring the Harvest; Paper presented at the 1998 Conference of UBINZ (March 26-28) in New Zealand.
- Lerner, Sally. "The future of work in North America: Good jobs, bad jobs, beyond jobs", in *Futures* 26 (2), March 1994, 185-96.
- Lerner, Sally / Clark, Charles M.A. / Needham, W. Robert, 1999, *Basic Income: Economic security for all Canadians*, Toronto: Between the Lines Press (720 Bathurst St. #404. Toronto, ON Canada M5S 2R4, fax (416) 535-1484, www.btlbooks.com, 112 pp., \$14.95, ISBN 1-896357-31-8.
- Lerner, Sally Basic Income : Framing the Concept for Canada, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8–10, 1994), 15 p.
- Lerner, Sally The Future of Work in North America : Good Jobs, Bad Jobs, Beyond Jobs, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8–10, 1994), 17 p.
- Lemon, Robert I. And Alan A. Townsend, 1974. "Conflicting Objections in Income Maintenance Programs." *The American Economic Review* 64, no. 2: 205-211 (May).
- LEROUX, Alain. *Une société à vivre. Refonder le personnalisme*. Paris: Presses universitaires de France, 1999, 250p.
- Lessenich, S., 1998: "Die Strategie der Schnecke. Soziale Sicherung nach der Vollbeschäftigung", in: K. Eicker-Wolf et al. (eds.), *Die arbeitslose Gesellschaft und ihr Sozialstaat*, Marburg, 235-247.
- Levij, J. 1976. Inkomen loskoppelen van arbeid ?. *Gids Personeelsbeleid* 11, 327-332.
- LEVINE, Andrew. "Fairness to Idleness: Is there a Right Not to Work?", *Economics and Philosophy* (Cambridge) 11 (2), 1995, 255-74.
- Levine, R. A., "How and Why the Experiments Came About" in J. Pechman and M. Timpane (eds) *Work Incentives and Income Guarantees: the New Jersey negative income tax experiment*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution.
- Lewenhak, S., 1992, *The Revaluation of Women's Work*, Earthscan, London.
- Lilja, Reija, Santamäki-Vuori, Tuire & Standing, Guy. 1990. *Unemployment and labour market flexibility: Finland*. Geneva: International Labour Office (CH-1211 Geneva), World Employment Programme, 1990, ISBN 92-2-107273-8, 222 pages, 30 Swiss Francs.
- Lindstedt, Gunnar. 1982. Tax effects versus budget effects on labour supply. *Economic Inquiry* 20, 473-489.
- Lindstedt, Gunnar. 1986. Ge oss en Medborgar! Un !. *Metallarbetaren*, Nr.45, 1986.
- Lindstedt, Gunnar. 1986. Give us a Basic Income. *Stockholm: Metallarbetaren* 45, 1986, 9p., D(FIC).
- Lindstedt, Gunnar. 1987. Donnez-nous un revenu de base. *La Grande Relève*, no 854, mars 1987, 11-12.
- Lipietz, Alain. 1985. Utopie à contre-courant. *La Revue Nouvelle* 81, 431-433.
- Lipietz, Alain. 1989. Choisir l'audace. Une alternative pour le XXIe siècle. Paris: La Découverte (1 Place Paul Painlevé, 75005 Paris), 1989, 85FF.
- Lipietz, Alain. 1992. *Towards a new economic order. Postfordism, ecology and democracy*. Polity Press, 1992, 206p.
- Lister, Ruth. 1990?. *The Exclusive society. Citizenship and the Poor*. London: Child Poverty Action Group (1-5 Bath Street, London EC1V 9PY, UK), 82p., ISBN 0-946744-26-2, £ 4.95.
- LITTLE, Adrian. "Flexible Working and Socialist Theories of Welfare", *Imprints. A Journal of Analytical Socialism* (9 Woodland



- Road, Bristol BS8 1TB, England, C.Bertram@bristol.ac.uk) 1 (3), pp. 37-56.
- Little, Adrian. 1998. *Post-Industrial Socialism: Towards a New Politics of Welfare*. London: Routledge.
- Livrozet, Serge. 1985. *La dictature démocratique*. Paris: Les Lettres Libres, 191p.
- Locke, J., 1967, *Two Treatises of Government*, ed. P. Laslett, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Loftager, Jørn. 1992. Basic income—an institutional mechanism beyond the market-welfare State compromise?. paper presented at the workshop on *The Politics of Civil Society and the Welfare State*, University of Limerick, 30 March-4 April 1992, 30p.
- Loftager, Jorgen *Citizens Income and the Crisis of the Welfare State*, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8–10, 1994), 29 p.
- Loftager, Jørn, *Universality versus Selectivity in Social Transfers and the Prospect of Citizens' Income*, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- Lorthioir, Jacqueline (ed.). *Le Travail en questions*, Special issue of *POUR: Revue du Groupe de Recherche pour l'Éducation et la Prospective* (L'Harmattan, 5–7 rue de l'École Polytechnique, F–75005 Paris) n°137/138, June 1993, 208 p., 110FF.
- Lovitt, Jeff. "Spitting in the wind", in *Tribune*, 9 July 1993, p. 2.
- LO VUOLO, Rubén, BARBEITO, Alberto, PATASSI, Laura & RODRIGUEZ, Corina. *La pobreza... de la política contra la pobreza. [The poverty of anti-poverty policy]*, Buenos Aires & Madrid: Miño y Dávila editores, 1999, 350p. (Centro Interdisciplinario para el Estudio de Políticas Públicas (CIEPP), Rodríguez Peña 557 - 2º "F" (1020) Buenos Aires - Argentina, Tel-fax: 54-11-4371.5136, "Ruben Lo Vuolo" ).
- Lo Vuolo, Ruben (ed.). 1995. *Contra la Exclusión. La propuesta del ingreso ciudadano*, Buenos Aires: CIEPP & Miño y Dávila Editores (Bolívar 547, 2do. A.C.P. 1066, Buenos Aires), ISBN 950-9467-64-2, 344p.
- Lo Vuolo, Ruben M., Barbeito, Alberto C., *Why begin with a Basic Income for young people in Latin America?*, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996
- Lubbi, Greetje. 1985. *Wie zijn de werkelijke luchtfietsers ? De onontkoombaarheid van het basisinkomen*. *Komma* (Antwerpen) 22, 11-20.
- Lubbi, Greetje. 1987. *Basic Income Stimulates Reduction of Working Hours. "Progression from a work-based to a culture-based society ?"*, *European Parliament (GRAEL)*, Brussels, November 12/13, 1987, 2 p.
- Lubbi, Greetje. 1987. *Das garantierte Grundeinkommen und die Gewerkschaften*. *GRAEL, Das garantierte Grundeinkommen und die Zukunft der Sozialen Sicherheit*, Europäisches Parlament. 127-137.
- Lubbi, Greetje. 1987. *Het gegarandeerde basisinkomen en de vakbonden*. *GRAEL, Het gegarandeerde basisinkomen en de toekomst van de sociale zekerheid*, Europees Parlement. 123-132.
- Lubbi, Greetje. 1987. *Le revenu minimum garanti et les organisations syndicales*. *GRAEL, Le revenu minimum garanti et l'avenir de la sécurité sociale*, Parlement Européen. 129-138.
- Lubbi, Greetje. 1987. *The guaranteed basic income and the trade unions*. *GRAEL, The guaranteed basic income and the future of Social Security*, *European Parliament*. 117-126.
- Ludwig-Erhard-Stiftung (ed.), 1996: *Negative Einkommensteuer: Gibt es pragmatische Lösungen?*, Bonn.
- Lutz, M. / Lux, K., 1988, *Humanistic Economics: The New Challenge*, Bootstrap Press, New York, NY.
- LUYTEN, Dirk, "Teloorgang van een garantieformule. Pleidooi voor een onvoorwaardelijk bestaansminimum", in *De Gids of maatschappelijk gebied* 87 (2), 1996, 3-18.
- Mückenberger, U.; Offe, C.; Ostner, I., 1996: "A Basic Income Guaranteed by the State: A Need of the Moment in Social Policy", in: C. Offe, *Modernity and the State*, Cambridge, 201-221.
- Mückenberger Ulrich, Offe Claus & Ostner Ilona. 1987. *Das Staatlich Garantierte Grundeinkommen - Ein Sozialpolitisches Gebot der Stunde*. Bielefeld, 25p.
- Müller-Späh, D. & Polster, W. 1984. *Garantiertes Mindesteinkommen - Weg ins ökologische Paradies ?*. *MOZ*, Juli 1984, 28-31.
- Maanders, Kitty. 1983. *Vrouwen en het heersende arbeidsethos*. Nijmegen: Winteruniversiteit Vrouwenstudies, 8p.
- Maanders, Kitty. 1984a. *De wereld is een sekte*. Utrecht: "Studiedag Werkloos of werkvrij ?" (PSP), 4p.
- Maanders, Kitty. 1984b. *De vrouwenbeweging moet strijden tegen baandenken en het arbeidsethos*. *Vorming* 33, 13-23.
- Maat & Co. 1985. *Heel Eigen Wijs. Nieuwe sociale bewegingen rond arbeid en inkomen*. Utrecht: Commissie Oriënteringsdagen, 180p.
- Macarov, David. 1985. *Un monde quasiment sans travail: comment s'y préparer*. *Revue internationale du Travail*, vol. 124, 6, novembre-décembre 1985. 687-702.
- Macarov, David. 1989. *Quitting Time: the end of work*. special issue of the *International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy* (Hull, GB) 8, 1988, 181p.
- Macarov, David *Reinventing the Square Wheel. Why what didn't work in the past won't work in the future*, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8–10, 1994), 21 p.
- Macpherson, C.B., 1962, *Democracy in Alberta*, University of Toronto Press, Toronto, ONT.
- MaCurdy, Thomas E. 1981. *National Bureau of Economic Research, Working Paper number 0624*
- Mahoney, Bette S. and W. Michael Mahoney, 1975. "Policy Implications: A Skeptical View." *Work Incentives and Income Guarantees: the New Jersey negative income tax experiment*. Pechman, Joseph A., and P. Michael Timpane, (eds.) Washington (D.C.): Brookings institution.
- Mallar, Charles D., 1977. "The Educational and Labor-Supply Responses of Young adults in Experimental Families." *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume II: Labor-Supply Responses*. Hard W. Watts and Albert Rees (eds.) New York:

- Academic Press. 163-184
- MANIERE, Philippe. L'Aveuglement français. Le libéralisme contre la régression sociale. Paris: Stock, 1998, 120 FF, preface by Jean-François Revel.
- Manza, Jeff. "Postindustrial capitalism, the State, and the prospects for economic democracy", *Journal of Political and Military Sociology*, vol. 20, n° 2 (Winter 1992), pp. 209–241.
- MANZA, Jeff. "Review of Philippe Van Parijs (ed.), *Arguing for basic income*", in *Theory and Society* (Saint Louis, USA) 24 (6), December 1995, 881-889.
- Marc, Alexandre. 1969. L'Amérique, à quoi bon ?. *L'Europe* 114-115, sept.-oct. 1969, 8-13,
- Marc, Alexandre. 1972. Redécouverte du minimum vital garanti. *L'Europe* 143, février 72, 19-26,
- Marc, Alexandre. 1984. Prospective socio-économique du fédéralisme. Nice: Presses d'Europe, 14p.
- Marc, Alexandre. 1987. Minimum social garanti (M.S.G) pour l'Europe. *L'Europe en formation*, 268, été 1987, 3-19.
- Marc, Alexandre. 1987. Minimum social garanti pour l'Europe. Nice: Presses d'Europe (4 Boulevard Carabacel, F-06000 Nice), 1987, 19p, 12 FF.
- Marc, Alexandre. 1988. Minimum social garanti, faux ou vrai?. *L'Europe en Formation* 272, été 1988, 13-21.
- Marc-Lipiansky, Mireille. 1979. La méthodologie fédéraliste. Nice: Presses d'Europe, 1980, 14p.
- Marc-Lipiansky, Mireille. 1985. La crise des temps modernes. Nice: Presses d'Europe, 46p.
- Marc-Lipiansky, Mireille 1976. Esquisse d'une Economie Fédéraliste. Nice: Presses d'Europe, 1984, 40p.
- MARECHAL, Jean-Paul. Le Rationnel et le raisonnable. L'économie, l'emploi et l'environnement. Rennes: Presses universitaires de Rennes, 1997, 184 p., 95 FF, ISBN 2-86847-263-X.
- Marianetti, Agostino. 1989. La proposta socialista del 'reddito minimo di cittadinanza. *MondOperaio* 4, April 1989, 4-6.
- Marianetti, Agostino. 1990. Reddito minimo di cittadinanza: perché non provarci?. *Mond'Operaio* 3, Marzo 1990, 32-33.
- Marmor, Theodore M. ed., 1971. *Poverty Policy: A Compendium of Cash Transfer Proposals*. Chicago, Aldine.
- Marshall, T.H., 1949, *Citizenship and Social Class*; in: Alfred Marshall lectures; in: *Class, Citizenship, and Social Development*, Westport, Conn., Greenwood Press, 1963/73.
- Martínez, F. J. (ed.). Una via capitalista al comunismo: el salario social garantizado, Madrid: Fundación de Investigaciones Marxistas (Alameda 5, 2a Izda, E-28014 Madrid), 1991, 106p.
- Martínez, Francisco José, Citizen's Income and Social Justice. El Ingreso Basico como derecho Ciudadano y la Justicia, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- Martínez, Francisco José The Basic Income as alternative to the insufficiency of the wage relation, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8–10, 1994), 5 p.
- Martin, Gérald & al. 1987. Solidarités locales: Impasses et Perspectives. *Correspondance Municipale*, avril 87, 25-45.
- MARTINEZ, Francisco José. "El ingreso garantizado como alternativa a la insuficiencia de la relación salarial, *Sistema* 126, 1995, 97-103.
- MARTINEZ, Francisco José ed., El ingreso universal, special issue of Papeles de la FIM (Fundacion de Investigaciones Marxistas, c/Alameda, 5, 2° izqda, 28014 Madrid) Vol. 7 n°2, 2° semestre 1996, pp. 7-98, 1200 ptas.
- MARTINEZ ALVAREZ, J. Antonio. "El impuesto negativo sobre la renta", paper presented at the 2nd Symposium on Equality, Fundación Argentaria, June 1995, 17p.
- Martou, François. 1985. Pourquoi pas un décret qui change la société ?. *La Revue Nouvelle* 81, 433-434.
- Martufi, Rita & Vasapollo, Luciano. 1999. Profit State, redistribuzione dell'accumulazione e reddito sociale minimo. Napoli: La Città del Sole, 1999, 402p., LIT 32000, ISBN 88-8292-080-1.
- Marx, Ide. 1995. "De heerlijke nieuwe wereld van het basisinkomen", *De Standaard* (Brussel), 18.1.1995.
- Maslow, A.H., 1970, *Motivation and Personality*, Harper & Row, New York, NY.
- Masters, Stanley, and Irwin Garfinkle, 1977. Estimating the labor supply effects of income-maintenance alternatives. New York (N.Y.): Academic press.
- Masters, Stanley H., 1978. "Comments on Robert Michael: The Consumption Studies." *Welfare in Rural Areas: The North Carolina-Iowa Income Maintenance Experiment* John Palmer and Joseph Pechman, eds. 171-173. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution.
- Mathews, John. 1988. A Culture of Power Rethinking labour movement goals for the 1990s. Leichhardt (Australia): Pluto Press (PO Box 199, Leichhardt, New South Wales 2040), 1988, 62p. L
- Mathews, John. 1989. A Culture of Power. Rethinking labour movement goals for the 1990s. Leichhardt (Australia): Pluto Press (PO Box 199, Leichhardt, New South Wales 2040), 1988, 62p., Aust.\$ 6.95.
- MATSAGANIS, Manos. 1999. "Prostasia tôn camelôn eisodematôn kai pagida ten tôceian" ("Support of low incomes and the poverty trap"), in *Epiqueðrese Koinônîkôn Ereunôn* (Greek Review of Social Research) 100, 65-78.
- Matthes, B.; Vobruba, G., 1997: Konsequenzen der neuen Ergebnisse von Längsschnittdaten zur Einkommensmobilität für das Konzept einer negativen Einkommenssteuer, Düsseldorf.
- Matthews, J.B. How to make a generous Citizen Income viable ?, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8–10, 1994), 2 p.
- Maxfield, Myles Jr., 1977. "Estimating the Impact of Labor Supply Adjustments on Transfer Program Costs: A Microsimulation Methodology." *Mathematical Policy Research* (June).
- Mayer, Tom. *Analytical Marxism*, London & Thousand Oaks (Cal.): Sage Publications ("Contemporary Social Theory"), 1994, 371p., ISBN 0-8039468-13, £16.95 (paperback).

- Maynard, Rebecca A., 1977. "The Effects of the Rural Income Maintenance Experiment on the School Performance of Children." *American Economic Review* 67, no. 1: 370-375 (February).
- Maynard, Rebecca C. and Richard J. Mumane, 1979. "The Effects of a Negative Income Tax on School Performance: Results of an Experiment." *Journal of Human Resources* 14, 4 (Fall): 463-476.
- McCloskey, D.N., 1996, *Other Things Equal: Love or Money*; in: *Eastern Economic Journal* 22(1):97-100.
- McDonald, John F. and Stanley P. Stephenson, Jr., 1979. "The Effect of Income Maintenance on the School-Enrollment and Labor-Supply Decisions of Teenagers." *Journal of Human Resources* 14, 4 (Fall): 488-495.
- McKAY, Ailsa & VANEVERY, Jo. "Gender, Family, and Income Maintenance: A Feminist Case for Citizen's Basic Income", in *Social Politics* 7 (2), 2000, 266-284. (First author's address: Glasgow Caledonian Univ, Dept Econ, Glasgow G4 0BA, Lanark, Scotland.)
- McLanahan, Sara & Garfinkel, Irwin. 1989. "Single Mothers, the Underclass, and Social Policy", *Annals of the American Academy* 501, January 1989, 92-104.
- Meade, J.E., 1989b, *Topsy-Turvy Nationalization*; in: *Basic Income Research Bulletin*, No. 10, Autumn/Winter, pp. 2-3.
- Meade, James, 1993b, *Can We Learn a 'Third Way' from the Agathotopians?*, in: Atkinson, 1993.
- Meade, James E., 1936, *An Introduction to Economic Analysis and Policy*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK.
- Meade, James E., 1952, *A Geometry of International Trade* (London: George Allen & Unwin Ltd.)
- Meade, James E. 1948. *Planning and the price mechanism, the liberal-socialist solution*. London: George Allen & Unwin.
- Meade, James E. 1972. *Poverty in the welfare state*. *Oxford Economic Papers* 24, 289-326.
- Meade, James E. 1975. *The Intelligent Radical's Guide to Economic Policy*. London: George Allen & Unwin. (excerpt).
- Meade, James E. 1983. *A new Keynesian approach to full employment*. *Lloyds Bank Review* 150, 1-18.
- Meade, James E. 1989. *Agathotopia. Istruzioni per l'uso imprenditoriale della ricchezza pubblica, del lavoro e della proprietà privata*. Milano: Feltrinelli ("Idee"), September 1989, xxvii + 147p., LIT 24000.
- Meade, James E. 1989. *Agathotopia: The Economics of Partnership*. Aberdeen: Aberdeen University Press (The David Hume Institute, 21 George Square, Edinburgh EH8 9LD, GB), 1989, 76p.
- Meade, James E. 1990. *Cosa imparare dagli Agathotopiani*. 14, 9 April 1990, 52-57.
- Meade, James E. 1993. "Fifteen propositions", paper published by the Employment Policy Institute (Southbank House, Black Prince Road, UK -London SE1 7SJ), June 1993, 23p.
- Meade, James E. 1993. *Liberty, equality and efficiency*, London: Macmillan, 1993, 256p.
- Meade, James E. 1994. *Full Employment Without Inflation*, London: The Employment Policy Institute (Southbank House, Black Prince Road, London SE1 7SJ), 1994, ISBN 0 948434 28, 19p., £6.
- MEADE, James E. 1995. *Full Employment Regained? An Agathotopian Dream*. University of Cambridge, Department of Applied Economics, Occasional Papers 61, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1995, 94p.
- MEDA, Dominique. *Le travail. Une valeur en voie de disparition*, Paris: Aubier (ALTO), 1995, 362p.
- MEDA, Dominique. *Qu'est-ce que la richesse?* Paris: Aubier, 1999. 423p. ISBN: 2-7007-3676-1
- Mehr Beschäftigung durch Kombi-Einkommen, in: *Soziale Selbstverwaltung*, 7/1997, 50-52.
- Meinhard, V.; Svinland, D.; Teichmann, D.; Wagner, G., 1996: "Auswirkungen der Einführung eines Bürgergeldes - Neue Berechnungen des DIW", in: *DIW-Wochenbericht* 32/96, 533-543.
- MEINHARDT, Volker, TEICHMANN, Dieter & WAGNER, Gert G. "Bürgergeld: Kein sozial- und arbeitsmarktpolitischer *deus ex machina*", in *WSI-Mitteilungen* 12, 1994, 624)35.
- MEINHARDT, Volker, TEICHMANN, Dieter & WAGNER, Gert G. "Negative Income Tax: Not a Panacea", in *Economic Bulletin (Deutscher Institut für Wirtschaft)* 31 (12), 1994, 35-40.
- Menzies, Ken. 1991. *The enabling State: Welfare and the creation of the possibility of participation*. mimeographed, Department of Sociology and Anthropology, University of Guelph, 1991, 62p.
- Merens-Riedstra, H.S. 1981a. *Leven zonder Werk*. Maastricht: Rijksuniversiteit Maastricht, proefschrift.
- Merens-Riedstra, H.S. 1981b. *Deeltijdbaan belangrijker dan arbeidsloos inkomen*. *De Volkskrant* 8.12.1981.
- MERLE, Jean-Christophe. *Justice et Progrès*, Paris: Presses Universitaires de France ("Droit et société"), 1997, 254 p.
- Merry P., 1997, *Why Work?*, Edinburgh.
- Metcalf, Charles, 1973. "Making Inferences from Controlled Income Maintenance Experiments." *American Economic Review* 63: 478-483.
- Metcalf, Charles, 1974. "Predicting the Effects of Permanent Programs from a Limited Duration Experiment." *Journal of Human Resources* 9, no. 4: 530-555.
- Metcalf, Charles, 1977. "Consumption Behavior: Implications for a Permanent Program." *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume III: The Impact on Expenditures, Health, and Social Behavior, and the Quality of the Evidence*. Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 93-112.
- Metcalf, Charles, 1977. "Predicting the Effects of Permanent Programs from a Limited Duration Experiment." *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume III: The Impact on Expenditures, Health, and Social Behavior, and the Quality of the Evidence*. Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 375-399.
- Metcalf, Charles, 1977. "Sample Design and the Use of Experimental Data." *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume III: The Impact on Expenditures, Health, and Social Behavior, and the Quality of the Evidence*. Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 413-440.

- Metz, Paul E., 1998, The daughter of Karl Marx and Adam Smith?; Paper presented at the 7th International Congress on Basic Income, Amsterdam, September 10-12, 1998.
- Meyer, N.I., Petersen, H. & Sorensen, V. 1978. *Revolt from the Center*. London: Marion Boyars, 1981.
- Meyer, N.I. 1986. Alternative National Budget for Denmark including a Basic Income. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-la-Neuve, September 1986, 6p.
- MEYER, N.I. 1986. Gradual implementation of a basic income in Denmark. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-la-Neuve, September 1986, 5p.
- Michael, Robert, 1978. "The Consumption Studies." *Welfare in Rural Areas: The North Carolina-Iowa Income Maintenance Experiment*, John Palmer and Joseph Pechman, eds. 149-171. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution.
- Michaux, G. 1985. Réflexions à propos de l'allocation universelle. Lettre du 14.8.85 adressée aux responsables de la Revue Nouvelle. D(RN).
- Middleton, Russell and Vernon L. Allen, 1977. "Social Psychological Effects." *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume III: The Impact on Expenditures, Health, and Social Behavior, and the Quality of the Evidence*. Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 151-194.
- MIDTGAARD, Søren Flinch. 1998. "On Van Parijs and the Welfare State", paper presented at the ECPR workshop "The Uncertain Future of the Welfare State in Europe", University of Warwick, April 1998, 29p.
- Milano, Serge. & al. 1986. Pour un complément local de ressources. *Union Sociale* 366-67, Juin-Juillet 86, 7p.
- Milano, Serge. 1986. Le revenu minimum social: un droit local à la solidarité. *Futuribles*, Juillet-Août 1986, 41-74.
- Milano, Serge. 1989. *La Pauvreté absolue*. Paris: Hachette ("Mutations"), 1988, 265p., 130FF
- Milano, Serge. 1989. *Le Revenu Minimum Garanti dans la C.E.E.* Paris: Presses universitaires de France (Que Sais-je? n°2479), 1989, 125 pp.
- Milano, Serge. 1990. Jalons pour une histoire du revenu minimum garanti (XIXe - XXe siècles). *Economies et Sociétés (Paris)* 12, 1990, 107-134.
- Mill, John Stuart, 1848/1909, *Principles of Political Economy*, W. Ashley ed., 1976 reprint, Fairfield, N.J.: Kelley.
- Miller, Anne (ed.), 1986. *Basic Income European Network: Proceedings of the first international conferences on Basic Income*. Louvain-la-Neuve (Belgium),
- Miller, Anne. 1983. In praise of social dividends. Edinburgh: Heriot-Watt University, Department of Economics, Working Paper 1, December 1983, 54 p.
- Miller, Anne. 1984. *Bibliography on social dividend*. 4p.
- Miller, Anne. 1986. *Basic Income- The Implications for Employment*. *Radical Scotland*, Feb.86.
- Miller, Anne. 1986. *Basic Incomes and Women*. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-la-Neuve, September 1986, 5p.
- Miller, Anne. 1986. *Poverty and Adequacy*. *BIRG Bulletin*, 6, Autumn 1986, 13-16.
- Milner, Dennis. 1920. *Higher Production by a Bonus on National Output. A proposal for a minimum income for all varying with national productivity*. London: George Allen & Unwin, 1920, 127p.
- Mirabile, Maria Luisa (ed.). 1991. *Il reddito minimo garantito. Il welfare tra nuovi e vecchi diritti*. Roma: Ediesse (Via dei Frenetani 4/A, I-00185 Roma), 1991, 112p., ISBN 88-230-0075-0, Lit. 12000.
- MISHAN, Ezra J. & CORRY, Dan. "Debate: Technology and Unemployment", in *The Political Quarterly* 67 (2), April-June 1996, 151-162.
- MISTRAL, Fabrice (ed.), *Travail?*, special issue of *Krisis*. *Revue d'idées et de débats* (5, Impasse Carrière Manguet, 75011 Paris) n°18, November 1995, 80 FF, 168 p.
- Mitchell, Deborah, Harding, Ann & Gruen, Fred. 1994. "Targeting Welfare", *The Economic Record (Australia)* 70, 315-40.
- MITSCHKE, Joachim. "Bürgergeld", in *Volkswirtschaftliche Korrespondenz der Adolf-Weber-Stiftung (Pienzenauerstrasse 99, 81925 München)* 34 (8), 1995, 4p.
- MITSCHKE, Joachim. "Steuer- und Sozialpolitik für mehr reguläre Beschäftigung", in *Wirtschaftsdienst* 1995/ II, pp. 75-84.
- Mitschke, Joachim. 1985. *Steuer- und Transferordnung aus einem Guß. Entwurf einer Neugestaltung der direkten Steuern und Sozialtransfers in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland*, Baden-Baden: Nomos, 1985, 274p.
- MITSCHKE, Joachim. 1994. "Integration von Steuer und Sozialleistungssystem - Chancen und Huerden", in *Steuer und Wirtschaft* 2, 1994, 153-162.
- MITSCHKE, Joachim. 1995. "Jenseits der Armenfürsorge", *Die Zeit* 50, 8 December 1995, 30-31.
- MITSCHKE, Joachim. *Beschäftigungs- und Sozialpolitik im Niedriglohnssektor. Empfehlungen an die FDP-Landtagsfraktion Rheinland-Pfalz*. February 2000, 48p. (Author's address: Bergstrasse 32, D-66130 Saarbrücken-Güdingen, Germany.)
- MITSCHKE, Joachim. *Wirkungen und Finanzbedarf eines negativsteuerorientierten Grundsicherungsmodells für die Republik Österreich*. April 2000, 47p. (Author's address: Bergstrasse 32, D-66130 Saarbrücken-Güdingen, Germany.)
- MITSHKE, Joachim. "Höhere Niedriglöhne durch Sozialhilfe oder Bürgergeld?", *Frankfurter Allgemeine Sonntagszeitung* 28.09.1997.
- MITSHKE, Joachim. "Wahl zwischen zwei Übeln. Gespräch mit dem Frankfurter Ökonomen Joachim Mitschke über Lohnsubvention und Bürgergeld", *Die Zeit* 3.10.1997.
- MITTERHUBER, Marga & RIEBOLD, Harald, *Soziale Grundsicherung, Dokumentation des Sozialpolitischen Forum 1994*, Munich: Arbeitsgemeinschaft sozialpolitischer Arbeitskreise (Adlzreiterstrasse 23, D-80337 Muenchen), 1995, 80p.

- Moeller, C. 1987a. Le revenu minimum garanti: une forme plus généreuse de la gestion de la pauvreté ?. GRAEL, Le revenu minimum garanti et l'avenir de la sécurité sociale, Parlement Européen, 35-47.
- Moeller, C. 1987b. Het gegarandeerde basisinkomen: instandhouding van de armoede in een luxueuzere vorm ?. GRAEL, Het gegarandeerde basisinkomen en de toekomst van de sociale zekerheid, Europees Parlement, 29-39.
- Moeller, C. 1987c. Das garantierte Grundeinkommen: eine üppigere Form der Verwaltung von Armut ?. GRAEL, Das garantierte Grundeinkommen und die Zukunft der Sozialen Sicherheit, Europäisches Parlament, 39-49.
- Moeller, C. 1987d. The guaranteed basic income - a more lavish form of poor relief ?. GRAEL, The guaranteed basic income and the future of Social Security, European Parliament, 31-42.
- Moffitt, R.A. & Kehrler, K.C. 1981. The effect of tax and transfer programs on labor supply: the evidence from the income maintenance experiments. *Research in Labor Economics* 4, 103-150.
- Moffitt, Robert A., 1979. "The Labor Supply Response in the Gary Experiment." *Journal of Human Resources* 14, 4 (Fall): 477-487.
- Mommen, Eugène. 1985. Réflexions sur l'allocation universelle. 4p. D(RN).
- Monckton, Christopher. 1984. Operational details of the tax-benefit model. Basic Income Group, 9 p.
- Moreau, H. 1985. La Démocratie Economique. Perspectives d'un nouveau système économique, social et monétaire. Bruxelles: Union pour une Nouvelle Démocratie, 48p.
- Morley-Fletcher, Edwin, 1998, Opening Adress to the 7th International Congress on Basic Income 10-12 September 1998, Amsterdam.
- Morley-Fletcher, Edwin. 1981. Per una storia dell'idea di 'minimo sociale garantito'. *Rivista Trimestrale*, No 64-66, Oct.80-Mars 81, 298-321.
- Morley-Fletcher, Edwin. 1988. Socialismo e proprietà. *Politica ed Economia* 12, December 1988.
- Morley-Fletcher, Edwin. 1989. Certezze per rischiare. *Nuova Rassegna Sindacale* 18, 8.3.1989, 23-25
- Morley-Fletcher, Edwin. 1989. Un'ipotesi di eredità sociale. *Politica ed Economia (Roma)* 6, June 1989, 2p.
- Morley-Fletcher, Edwin. 1990. Qualche ipotesi d'avvio per il reddito di cittadinanza. *Quaranta Cinque (Via Guattani 9, I-00161 Roma)* 10-11, October-November 1989, 51-54
- Morrill, William A. 1974. "Introduction (to JHR symposium—The Graduated Work Incentives Experiment)" *Journal of Human Resources* 9, 2: 156-157.
- Mothé, Daniel. 1994. "Critique des utopies du temps libre", in *Cohésion sociale et emploi* (Bernard Eme & Jean-Louis Laville eds.), Paris: Descléede Brouwer, 85-112.
- Moynihan, Daniel P. 1973. *The Politics of a Guaranteed Income: The Nixon Administration and the Family Assistance Plan*. New York, Random House.
- Mroz, Thomas. . "The Sensitivity of an Empirical Model of Marital...
- Mullarney, Maire. 1987. Basic Income in Europe. *Nuacht Ghlas (Newsletter of the Green Alliance/Comhaontas Glas)*, July-August 1987, p. 8.
- MULLARNEY, Maire. Baza Enspezo. ilo de verda ekonomio, VERDire. Ekologiisma gazeto en Esperanto (54 Pairc Eabhora, Beann Eadair, Co. Bh.A.C., Ireland, E-mail: dhealy@tcd.ie) 18, 1996, pp. 4-5.
- Munnell, Alicia H. ed. 1986. *Lessons from the Income Maintenance Experiments*. Boston: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.
- Munson, C. Eric, Philip K. Robins, Gary Stieger, 1980. "Labor Supply and Childcare Arrangements of Single Mothers." *A Guaranteed Annual Income: Evidence from a Social Experiment*. Robins, Philip K., Robert G. Spiegelman, Samuel Weiner, and Joseph G. Bell, eds., New York: Academic press.
- Munson, C. Eric, Philip K. Robins, Gary Stieger, 1980. "Labor Supply and Childcare Arrangements of Single Mothers in the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." *Research Memorandum No. 69, Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (January)*.
- Murnane, R. and R. Maynard and J. Ohls, . "Home Resources and Children's Achievement" *R.E. Stat Aug.*
- Murray, Charles, 1986. "Discussion of the Policy Lessons." *Lessons from the Income Maintenance Experiments*. Alicia H. Munnell ed., Boston: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.
- MURRAY, Michael L. ...And Economic Justice for All: Welfare Reform for the 21st Century. Armonk, NY: M.E. Sharpe Publisher, 1997, Paperback ISBN 1-56324-989-8 US\$22.95.
- Namotte René. 1989. Le Citoyen, l'impôt et l'état. Une réflexion à propos d'un choix de société de société, de qualité de vie. November 1989, 88p., available from the author.
- Nathan, Richard P., . "Lessons for future public policy and research " *Lessons from the Income Maintenance Experiments*. Alicia H. Munnell ed., Boston: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.
- National Council of Welfare (Canadian), 1976. *Guide to the Guaranteed Income*. Ottawa: National Council of Welfare.
- Needham, Robert L, The contributions of free time to the fulfillment of human needs: A possible justification of Basic Income, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996. (robert.needham@oriel.oxford.ac.uk)
- Needham, Robert L. "A justification and defence of basic income : freedom, work incentives and the labour market", paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8–10, 1994), 32 p.
- Negro, Paola & al. 1990. il reddito di cittadinanza. topic issue of *Democrazia e Diritto*. Bimestrale del Centro di studi e di iniziative per la riforma dello stato (Via della Vitte, 13, I-00187 Roma) Vol.30 (1), gennaio-febbraio 1990, 141-232.
- Negro, Paola (ed.). 1989. Reddito e diritti di cittadinanza. Nuove prospettive di welfare. *Contributi del Seminario Internazionale IRES*, Roma, Aprile 1989, topic issue of *Inchiesta*. Trimestrale di ricerca e pratica sociale (Casella postale 752, Bologna, Italy) n

- °83/84, gennaio-giugno 1989, 108p, LIT 16000.
- NELISSEN, Jan & POLK, Steffen, "Basisinkomen: effecten op de arbeidsparticipatie en de inkomensverdeling", Tijdschrift voor Politieke Economie 18 (4), 64-82.
- Nespoulos-Neuville, André Basic Income in Relation with Leisure, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8-10, 1994), 2 p.
- Netherlands Scientific Council for Government Policy. 1985. Safeguarding social security, Summary of the twenty-sixth Report to the Government. The Hague, Wetenschappelijke Raad voor het Regeringsbeleid.
- NEUBERG, Leland Gerson. "What Defeated a Negative Income Tax? Constructing a Causal Explanation of a Politically Controversial Historical Event", New York University: Robert F. Wagner Graduate School of Public Service, May 1995, 18p.
- Neulinger, John. 1990. The Road to Eden, After All. A human metamorphosis. Voorthuizen (NL): Giordano Bruno, 154p.
- Nevola, Gaspare. "Il reddito minimo garantito: due filosofie sociali del welfare state", in Stato e Mercato 31, Aprile 1991, pp. 159-184.
- Nevola, Gaspare. 1990. L'eguaglianza complessa del reddito di base. Politica ed Economia (Via della Vite 13, I-00187 Roma, Italy), April 1990, 65-68.
- Nicaise, I. 1986. Inkomen en arbeid loskoppelen ? Het universeel basisinkomen. (385-400), uit HIVA, (ed.), Met de Stempel door het leven, Leuven.
- Nicaise, I. 1987. Découpler le revenu et le travail ? Le revenu de base universel. Bruxelles: CSC, 14p.
- Nicholson, Walter, 1977. "Differences Among the Three Sources of Income Data." The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume III: The Impact on Expenditures, Health, and Social Behavior, and the Quality of the Evidence. Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 353-374.
- Nicholson, Walter, 1977. "Expenditure Patterns: A Descriptive Survey." The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume III: The Impact on Expenditures, Health, and Social Behavior, and the Quality of the Evidence. Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 15-44.
- Nicholson, Walter, 1977. "Relationship of female Labor-Supply characteristics of the experimental sample to those of other samples." The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume III: The Impact on Expenditures, Health, and Social Behavior, and the Quality of the Evidence. Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 323-340.
- NIEUWSBRIEF BASISINKOMEN 16 & 17 (Vereniging Basisinkomen, Herman Heijermansweg 20, 1077 WL Amsterdam, E-mail: basic.income@pi.net), August & October 1996, 24 & 16p.
- NIEUWSBRIEF BASISINKOMEN 19, maart 1997, 28 p.
- NIGGLI, Peter. 1992. "Krise des Sozialstaats und garantiertes Mindesteinkommen. Eine neue Sozialpolitik erfordert eine neue Politik der Arbeit", Widerspruch. Beiträge zur sozialistischen Politik 23, Juli 1992, 41-54.
- Niggli, Peter. 1992. Krise des Sozialstaats und garantiertes Mindesteinkommen. Widerspruch. Beiträge zur sozialistischen Politik (Postfach 652, CH-8026 Zürich), Jahrgang 12, Heft 23.
- Nissen, Sylke & Vobruba, Georg. 1989. Wege aus der Armut. Soziale Grundsicherung und garantiertes Grundeinkommen. K. Böllert & H.-U. Otto Hrsgb, Soziale Arbeit auf der Suche nach Zukunft, Bielefeld: KT-Verlag, 1989, 49-62.
- Nissen, Sylke (ed.). 1992. Modernisierung nach dem Sozialismus: Ökologische und ökonomische Probleme der Transformation. Marburg: Metropolis Verlag.
- Nissen, Sylke. 1989. Jenseits des Arbeitsverhältnisses. Sozialpolitische Positionen der Tarifparteien zwischen Mitglieder- und Verbandsinteresse. Zeitschrift für Sozialreform (Wiesbaden) 34, November/dezember 1988, 695-709.
- Nissen, Sylke. 1994. "Arbeitsplatzangst und politischer Immobilismus. Soziale Sicherheit und politische Partizipation als Voraussetzungen staatlicher Handlungsfähigkeit, in Zeitschrift für Sozialreform 40 (12).
- Nolan, Brian & Callan, Tim (eds.). Poverty and Policy in Ireland (Dublin: Gill & Macmillan, 1994) , xviii + 357p., ISBN 0-7171-2017-1 (paperback), IR£16.99.
- Nooteboom, Bart. 1984. Hoe het basisinkomen er toch kwam. Intermediair 31, 10.8.1984, 1-5.
- Nooteboom, Bart. 1985. Voorstel herziening sociale zekerheid verdient echt kans. NRC Handelsblad 21.5.1985.
- Nooteboom, Bart. 1986. Basic Income: A Basis for small business. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-la-Neuve, September 1986, 11p.
- Nooteboom, Bart. 1993. Lang leve de creatieve vernietiging van ideeën. De Volkskrant (Amsterdam), 23 January 1993.
- Nove, Alec. 1986. "A Capitalist Road to Communism". Theory and Society, volume 15, 5, 1986, 673-678.
- Nozick, Robert. 1974. Anarchy, State and Utopia. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Nuti, Mario. 1989. Meade, l'impresa cooperativa e il socialismo di mercato. Quaranta Cinque (Via Guattani 9, I-00161 Roma) 10-11, October-November 1989, 3-5.
- Nyssen, Sylke. 1990. Vor radikalem Kurswechsel schrecken Sozialdemokraten zurück. Über das Mindesteinkommen, eine Grundsicherung und hartnäckige Denkstrukturen in der Sozialpolitik. Frankfurter Rundschau 3.1.1990.
- O'Brien, J. Patrick / Olson, Dennis O., 1990, The Alaska permanent fund and dividend distribution program; in: Public Finance Quarterly 18(2), April 1990, 139-156., also in: Basic Income Bulletin, 12 February 1991, pp. 3-6.
- O'Connor, J. Frank and J. Patrick Madden, 1979. "The Negative Income Tax and the Quality of Dietary Intake." Journal of Human Resources 14, 4 (Fall): 507-517.
- O'BRIEN, Mike & BRIAR, Celia eds. 1997. Beyond Poverty, Auckland (New Zealand): People's Centre, 175 p., ISBN 0-473-04665-2.

- O' Brien Paul. 1987. Towards a draft policy on basic income - a synthesis of ideas. Dublin: Green Alliance, October 1987, 10p.
- O'Connor, Alice. 2001. Poverty Knowledge: Social Science, Social Policy, and the Poor in Twentieth Century U.S. History. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press. "It's an intellectual history of approaches to poverty. Chapter 9, The Poverty Research Industry, puts the NIT experiments in their intellectual context."
- O'Malley, Chris. 1986. Motion for a Resolution on a European basic income system. Working Documents, European Parliament, August 1986, 2p.
- OEVERMANN, Ulrich. "Die Krise der Arbeitsgesellschaft und das Bewährungsproblem des modernen Subjekts", 1999, unpublished, available from or <http://www.rz.uni-frankfurt.de/~hermeneu/Arbeit-Bewdhrung-1999.rtf>
- Offe, Claus & Heinze, Rolf G. 1990. Organisierte Eigenarbeit. Das Modell Kooperationsring. Frankfurt & New York: Campus (Heerstraße 149, D-6000 Frankfurt 90), 1990, 361p., ISBN 3-593-34121-2, DM 38.
- OFFE, Claus, *Modernity and the State*, Cambridge: Polity Press, 1996.
- OFFE, Claus. "Full Employment: Asking the Wrong Question?", in *The Rationality of the Welfare State* (Eriksen, Erik Oddvar & Loftager, Jom eds. ), Oslo: Scandinavian University Press, 1996, 121-131.
- OFFE, Claus. "Schock, Fehlkonstrukt oder Droge. Über drei Lesarten der Sozialstaatskrise", in *Jahrbuch Arbeit und Technik 1995* (W. Fricke ed.), Bonn: Dietz, 1995, 31-41.
- OFFE, Claus. "Vollbeschaeftigung? Zur Kritik einer falsch gestellten Frage", *Gewerkschaftliche Monatshefte* 45 (12), 1994, 796-806.
- Offe, Claus. 1985. He who does not work shall nevertheless eat. *Development* 2, 26-30.
- OFFE, Claus. 1997. "Towards a New Equilibrium of Citizens' Rights and Economic Resources?", in *Societal Cohesion and the Globalising Economy*, Paris: OECD, 1997, 81-108. (Previously published as "Precariousness and the Labor Market. A Medium-Term Review of Alternative Policy Responses", Berlin: European Center for Comparative Government and Public Policy, Discussion Paper 16, December 1996, 46p.)
- Offe, Claus Vollbeschäftigung. Zur kritik einer falsch gestellten Frage, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8–10, 1994), 12 p.
- Offe Claus. 1988. Das Dilemma der Sicherheit. Die politischen und moralischen Fundamente des Sozialstaats haben Risse. *Die Zeit* 49, 2.12.1988.
- Ohls, J. "The Demand for Housing Under a Negative Income Tax" in E. Stromsdorfer and G. Farkas *Evaluation Studies Review Annual* Vol. 5 p. 502.
- Olson, Dennis O. & O'Brien, Patrick O. 1990. The great Alaskan money give away program. *Economic Inquiry* 27, July 1990, 604-15.
- Opielka, Michael & Ilona Ostner (eds.). *Umbau des Sozialstaats*, Klartext-Verlag, Essen, 1987. ISBN 3-88474-411-9.
- Opielka, Michael & Vobruba, Georg eds. 1986. *Das garantierte Grundeinkommen. Entwicklung und Perspektiven einer Forderung*. Frankfurt: Fischer.
- Opielka, Michael. & OSTNER, I. (eds). 1987. *Umbau des Sozialstaats. Herausforderungen und Probleme alternativer sozialpolitischer Konzeptionen*. Einfuhrung. Klartext, Essen, 1987.
- Opielka, Michael. & STALB, H. 1985f). *Das garantierte Grundeinkommen ist unabdingbar - aber es genügt nicht. Plädoyer für ein Grundeinkommen von 1000 DM, eine 20-Stunden Woche ohne Lohnausgleich und eine Aneignung der Arbeit*. Grünes NRW-Info, April 1985, 12p.
- Opielka, Michael. 1984a. *Mit Mindesteinkommen kann manches gemeint sein. Eine Übersicht und eine Empfehlung*. *Kommune* 9, 33-34 & 51-57.
- Opielka, Michael. 1984b. *Das garantierte Einkommen - ein sozialstaatliches Paradoxon ? Warum ein garantiertes Einkommen den Sozialstaat zerstören, retten oder aufheben kann. Befreiung von falscher Arbeit. Thesen zum garantierten Mindesteinkommen* (T. Schmid ed.), Berlin: Wagenbach-Verlag, 99-120.
- Opielka, Michael. 1984c. *Bericht der Tagung 'Garantiertes Mindesteinkommen' (Achberg bei Lindau, Mai 1984)*. Schumacher Gesellschaft, September 1984, 10p.
- Opielka, Michael. 1985b. *Jenseits von Armut und Kapitalismus. Thesen zur Begründung eines 'allgemeinen Grundeinkommens'*. *Widersprüche* 14, 55-60.
- Opielka, Michael. 1985c. *Le témoignage d'un protagoniste*. *La Revue Nouvelle* 81, 409-410.
- Opielka, Michael. 1985d. *Die Diskussion um ein Grundeinkommen in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland*. pour *La Revue Nouvelle* 81, 4p.
- Opielka, Michael. 1985e. *Vom Sozialstaat zum ökologischen Gemeinwesen. Der Beitrag einer ökologischen Sozialpolitik zu einer grünen Wirtschaftsreform. Grüne Wirtschaftspolitik. Machbare Utopien* (F. Beckenbach & al. eds), Köln: Kiepenheuer & Witsch.
- Opielka, Michael. 1986a. *Perspektiven von Arbeit und Einkommen in der Wohlfahrtsgesellschaft*. *Aus Politik und Zeitgeschichte*, Aug. 1986, 32 p.
- Opielka, Michael. 1986b. *Perspektiven von Arbeit und Einkommen in der Wohlfahrtsgesellschaft. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income*, Louvain-la-Neuve, September 1986, 11p.
- Opielka, Michael. 1987a. *Strukturprobleme sozialpolitischer Alternativen. Umbau des Sozialstaats*, (Opielka M. & Ostner I. ed.), Klartext, Essen, 1987.
- Opielka, Michael. 1987b. *Perspectives of Work and Income*. Paper presented at the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-la-Neuve, 4-6 Sept. 1986 - revised version, March 1987, 32 p.
- Opielka, Michael. 1989. *Abschaffung der Bedürftigkeitsprüfung?. Sozialer Fortschritt. Unabhängige Zeitschrift für Sozialpolitik*



- (Berlin & München: Duncker & Humblot) 38, October 1989, 231-236.
- Opielka, Michael. 1989. Grundeinkommen und Sozialversicherung. Sozialtheoretische Überlegungen zur Reform sozialpolitischer Existenzsicherung. B. Riedmüller & M. Rodenstein Hrsgeb, Wie sicher ist die soziale Sicherung?, Frankfurt am Main: Suhrkamp, 1989, 286-317.
- Opielka, Michael. 1989. Grundeinkommen und Sozialversicherung. Sozialtheoretische Überlegungen zur Reform sozialpolitischer Existenzsicherung. Institut für Sozialökologie (D-5202 Hennef 41 Wiederschall, West Germany),
- Opielka, Michael. 1990. Gemeinschaft und Sozialpolitik. Institut für Sozialökologie (Geschäftsstelle, D-5202 Hennef 41, Wiederschall, Germany), Working Paper 5/90, August 1990, ISBN 0936-6032, 46p.
- Opielka, Michael. 1991. Zur Logik von Grundsicherung und garantiertem Grundeinkommen. Fürsorge, Sozialversicherung und Versorgung in evolutionärer Perspektive. Zeitschrift für Sozialreform 37 (2), 1991, 80-114.
- Opielka, Michael. 1992. Arbeit und Einkommen—Perspektiven eines komplexen Zusammenhangs. Unser Dienst, Zeitschrift der Katholischen Arbeitnehmer-Bewegung, June 1992, vol. 26, no. 3, pp. 117–124.
- Opielka, Michael. ed. 1985a. Grundrente statt Altersarmut. Die Grünen und die 'Grauen Panther' fordern Rentenreform. Berlin: Gesundheit & Essen: Klartext, 101p.
- Opielka, Michael. ed. 1985g). Die ökosoziale Frage. Alternativen zum Sozialstaat. Frankfurt: Fischer Taschenbuch Verlag. (photocopie intégrale).
- Opielka, Michael. Endbericht zum Teilgutachten 'Hintergrund der Diskussion um ein Grundeinkommen' im Auftrag des Bundesministeriums für Arbeit, Gesundheit und Soziales der Republik Österreich. Bonn: Institut für Sozialökologie, Mai 1999, 120p.
- Orage, A.R., 1926, "An Editor's Progress", Part 2, Commonweal, Vol. 3, 17 February, pp. 402-4. [Ein Sozialist und Douglas-Kollege]
- Orage, A.R., 1934, The BBC Speech and the Fear of Leisure, Pamphlets on New Economics, No. 5, Stanley Nott, London.
- Orcutt, Guy and Alice Orcutt, 1968. "Incentive and Disincentive Experimentation for Income Maintenance Policy Purposes." American Economic Review 58: 754-772.
- Orr, Larry L, Robinson Hollister, and Myron Lefcowitz, 1971. Income Maintenance: Interdisciplinary Approaches to Research. University of Wisconsin Institute for Research on Poverty Monograph Series. Chicago: 1971.
- Ost, F. 1987. Théorie de la justice et droit à l'aide sociale - Logique du droit ou logique de l'intérêt ?. 34p., Facultés universitaires St Louis, Bruxelles, 1987.
- OSTNER, Ilona. "Minima sociaux et incitation à l'emploi en Europe: convergence des objectifs, divergence des moyens", in Lien social et politiques, RIAC (Montréal) n° 42, automne 1999, 13-23. (Author's address: iostner@gwdg.de )
- OSTNER, Ilona. "Soziale Mindestsicherungen und Beschäftigungsförderung in Europa - Konvergenz der Ziele, Divergenz der Lösungen", in Hilmar Schneider (ed), Europas Zukunft als Sozialstaat. Herausforderungen der Integration. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2000, 67-83 ( with a comment by Rüdiger Pohl, 84-86. ( Author's address: iostner@gwdg.de )
- Otto, Ulrich & Opielka, Michael. 1988. Grundeinkommen und Sozialarbeit. Neue Praxis. Zeitschrift für Sozialarbeit, Sozialpädagogik und Sozialpolitik 18(3), 1988, 181-211.
- OVEJERO, Felix and RAVENTOS, Daniel. "El Subsidio Universal Garantizado: algunas credenciales de izquierda", Viento Sur (Apartado de Correos 50.522, E-28080 MADRID, viensur@nodo50.gn.apc.org), 24, December 1995, 103-119.
- Paasilinna, Maari Birit. 1990. Kohti kansalaispalkkaa? Peustulo- ja perusturvakysymykset politiikan päiväjärjestyksessä [Towards a citizenship wage? Basic income and basic security issues on the political agenda]. University of Helsinki: Department of Political Studies (unpublished thesis).
- Paci, Massimo. 1988. Reddito minimo garantito, il fascino di un obiettivo-limite. Politica ed Economia (Roma) Dicembre 1988, 22-26.
- Paci, Massimo. 1989. Pubblico e Privato nei moderni sistemi di welfare. Liguori Editore (Via Mezzocanone 19, 80134 Napoli), 1989, 169p., L. 18.000.
- Pagat, Maurice. 1988. Le R.M.I. Ebauche d'un revenu social garanti. Partage (54 rue des Entrepôts, F-93400 St Ouen) 47, octobre-novembre 1988, 16p., 12 FF.
- Pahl, Raymond. 1987. Does jobless mean workless? Unemployment and informal work. Annals of the American Academy (AAPSS) 493, September 1987, 36-47.
- Paine, Thomas, 1796, Agrarian Justice; in: Mark Philp, ed. (1995) Thomas Paine: Rights of Man, Common Sense and Other Political Writings (Oxford: Oxford University Press)
- Palasthy, T. 1983. Le Défi Palasthy, travailler 6 heures par jour ?. Paris-Gembloux: Duculot, 158p.
- PALMER, Jim ed. 1997. Alaska's Permanent Fund. Remarkable Success at Age 20... but what now?, special issue of The Juneau Report, Summer 1997, 36p.
- Palmer, John and Joseph Pechman, eds., 1978. Welfare in Rural Areas: The North Carolina-Iowa Income Maintenance Experiment. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution.
- PALSTERMAN, Paul. "Allocation universelle: Du paradis perdu à Dehaene II", La Revue Nouvelle (Boulevard Général Jacques 126, 1000 Bruxelles) 1-2, January-February 1996, 100-107.
- Papeleux, M. 1985. Une politique nommée espoir. La Lucarne, Editions Rassemblement pour la Paix et le Développement, Charleroi, 1985, 53p.
- Parker, H. 1986. Costing Basic Income, United Kingdom. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-la-Neuve, September 1986, 11p.
- Parker, H. 1987a. Evaluation des revenus minima. GRAEL, Le revenu minimum garanti et l'avenir de la sécurité sociale, Parlement

- Européen, 57-71.
- Parker, H. 1987b. De kosten van een gegarandeerd basisinkomen. GRAEL, Het gegarandeerde basisinkomen en de toekomst van de sociale zekerheid, Europees Parlement, 51-66.
- Parker, H. 1987c. Die Kosten eines garantierten Grundeinkommens. GRAEL, Das garantierte Grundeinkommen und die Zukunft der Sozialen Sicherheit, Europäisches Parlament, 59-76.
- Parker, H. 1987d. Costing basic incomes. GRAEL, The guaranteed basic income and the future of Social Security, European Parliament, 47-61.
- Parker, Hermione & Sutherland, Holly. 1991. Child tax allowances? A comparison of child benefit, child tax reliefs and basic incomes as instruments of family policy. STICERD Occasional Paper n°16, Suntory-Toyota International Centre for Economic Research and Related Disciplines (London School of Economics, Houghton Street, London WC2A 2AE), ISBN 0-85328-124-6, 145p, £5.00.
- Parker, Hermione (ed.). 1991. Basic Income and the Labour Market. London: Basic Income Research Group, 50p., ISSN 0962-4880, £2.
- Parker, Hermione (ed. 1993. Citizen's income and women. BIRG discussion paper n°2, Citizens Income (formerly Basic Income Research Group), 1993, 74p.
- Parker, Hermione. 1982. Basic Income Guarantee Scheme: synopsis. The Structure of personal income taxation and income support (House of Commons, Treasury and Civil Service Committee), London: HMSO, 21.7.1982, 424-453.
- Parker, Hermione. 1989. Instead of the Dole. An enquiry into integration of the tax and benefit systems. London: Routledge, 1989, 437p., new in paperback, £12.95.
- Parker, Hermione. 1989. Instead of the Dole. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1989, 384p., £22.95 (paperback), £40 (hardcover).
- Parker, Hermione. 1990. A different way ahead. Progress
- Parker, Hermione. 1991. Invest in the child and bank on the future. The Guardian, 30 October 1991.
- Parker, Hermione. 1995. Taxes, Benefits and Family Life: The Seven Deadly Traps, London: Institute of Economic Affairs (2 Lord North Street, London SW1P 3LB), Research Monograph 50, 1995, paperback, 149 p., ISBN 0-255 36370-2, £ 13.
- Partij van de Arbeid. 1983. Resolutie Arbeid. Amsterdam: PvdA, 13p.
- Partij van de Arbeid. 1992. Niemand aan de kant. Report of the Welfare State Commission, Amsterdam, January 1992, 46p.
- Partij van de Arbeid. Wat mensen bindt, Verkiezingsprogramma 1994–1998, Amsterdam, September 1993, 54 p.
- Partij voor Vrijheid en Vooruitgang. 1982. De Verzorgingsstaat aan Hervorming toe. Brussel: PVV, 55p.
- Partij voor Vrijheid en Vooruitgang. 1983. De Hervorming van de Sociale Zekerheid. Het liberaal alternatief. Brussel: PVV, 108p.
- Passet, René, 1996, La Sécu entre deux chaises; in: Transversales 37, Jänner-Februar/1996.
- Passet, René, Gantelet, Gilles & Barthalay, Bernard. 1991. Eclairages sur .. le revenu européen de citoyenneté. Transversales Science/ Culture (GRIT, 29 rue Marsoulan, F-75012 Paris) 10, juillet-août 1991, 7-13.
- Passet René. 1989. Production, emploi, revenu: le divorce. Futuribles (55 rue de Varennes, F-75341 Paris Cedex 07), avril 1989, 35-54.
- Pechman, Joseph A., and P. Michael Timpane (Ed.), 1975. Work Incentives and Income Guarantees: the New Jersey negative income tax experiment. Washington (D.C.): Brookings institution.
- Pechman, Joseph A., and P. Michael Timpane, 1975. "Introduction and Summary." Work Incentives and Income Guarantees: the New Jersey negative income tax experiment. Pechman, Joseph A., and P. Michael Timpane, (eds.) Washington (D.C.): Brookings institution.
- Pechman, Joseph A. 1989. Tax Reform, the rich and the poor. Washington (DC): Brookings Institution, (1775 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington DC 20036), 1989, 2nd ed. 211p.
- PECK, Jamie and NIKOLAS, Theodore, "'Work First': Workfare and the Regulation of Contingent Labour Markets", Cambridge Journal of Economics 24/1, January 2000, pp. 119-138.
- Peemans-Poullet, H. 1985a. Enfer pavé de mauvaises intentions. La Revue Nouvelle 81, 435-440.
- Peemans-Poullet, H. 1985b. L'allocation universelle: du rêve à la réalité. En Marche 20.6.1985, 8.
- Peeters, H.M.M., The economic sustainability of a Basic Income.
- Peffer, M. 1982. L'Etat Anthropophage. Bruxelles: Editions Vie Ouvrière.
- Peffer, M. 1985. Des transferts montaires aux équipements collectifs. La Revue Nouvelle 81, 441-444.
- Pellikaan, H. & van der Veen, R.J. 1986. Waarborgen voor zekerheid: spoorlijn naar basisinkomens-kapitalisme ?. à paraître dans Beleid en Maatschappij, 21p.
- Pelzer, H., 1996: "Bürgergeld - Vergleich zweier Modelle", in: Zeitschrift für Sozialreform 42 (9), 595-614.
- PELZER, Helmut. "Bürgergeld — Vergleich zweier Modelle", in Zeitschrift für Sozialreform 42 (9), September 1996, 595-613.
- PELZER, Helmut. "Bürgergeld-Konzept nach dem "Ulmer Modell" — Arbeitsgruppe an der Universität Ulm", in Zeitschrift für Sozialökonomie 112, 1997, p. 39.
- Pelzer, Helmut. Finanzierung eines allgemeinen Basiseinkommens ("Bürgergeld"). Ansätze zu einer kombinierten Sozial- und Steuerreform. Aachen: Shaker Verlag, 1999, 40p., ISBN 3-8265-5858-8
- PELZER, Helmut ed. 1998. Bürgergeld nach dem Ulmer Modell. An unconditional basic income. Neue Veröffentlichungen aus der 'Arbeitsgruppe Bürgergeld' an der Universität Ulm (Bürgergeld und Basic Income n°1). Ulm (Germany): RV-Verlag microedition, Reihe Wissenschaft, August 1998, 62p., ISBN 3-9806447-1-5.
- Pencavel, John, 1980. "Market Work Decisions and Unemployment of Husbands and Wives in the Seattle and Denver Income

- Maintenance Experiments." Research Memorandum No. 68. Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (January).
- Pencavel, John, 1986. "Labor Supply of Men: A Survey." Handbook of Labor Economics, vol. 1, Orley Ashenfelter and Richard Layard, eds. Pp. 103-204. Amsterdam: North Holland.
- PERELMAN, Julian, Allocation universelle, offre de travail et concurrence imparfaite, mémoire de licence en sciences économiques (Dir.: Prof. Bruno Van der Linden), Université catholique de Louvain: Département des sciences économiques, septembre 1997, 64 p.
- PERRET, Bernard. L'Avenir du travail. Les démocraties face au chômage, Paris: Seuil ("L'Histoire immédiate"), ISBN 2-02-022865-3, 1995, 338p., FF 135.
- PERRY, Julia. A Common Payment ? Simplifying Income Support for People of Workforce Age, Canberra: Australian Government Publishing Service (GPO Box 84, Canberra ACT 2601), Department of Social Security, Policy Discussion Paper 7, July 1995, 52p., ISBN 064-45553-5, AUS \$ 8.95.
- Petersen, Hans-Georg. 1997. "Pros and Cons of a Negative Income Tax", in Reforming the Welfare State (Herbert Giersch ed.), Berlin: Springer, 1997, 53-82, followed by a comment by Lars Söderström, pp. 83-90.
- Petit, B.F. 1985a. Des allocations pour l'emploi. Le Soir, 19.12.85.
- Petit, B.F. 1985b. Des allocations pour l'emploi. Tendances, 20.12.85.
- Petit, B.F. 1985c. Des allocations de sécurité sociale. Alternatives Wallonnes N° 35-36, 20-26.
- Petit, Baudouin. 1986. Solide, la solidarité ?. Cahiers du GERM, 199, déc. 1986, 10-13.
- Peugeot, Valérie (ed.). Développement, coopération, activité, Europe 99 (21 boulevard de Grenelle, F-75010 Paris), 1994, 134p.
- Peugeot, Valérie (ed.). Développement, coopération, activité, Paris: Europe 99 (21, boulevard de Grenelle, F-75015 Paris), 1993, 29p.
- PFISTER, Regula. "Neue Wege in der Finanzpolitik", in Schweizer Monatshefte 74 (11), [1994], 17-19.
- Pfriem, R. 1985. Qualität und Gerechtigkeit. Einige Bedenken zu den Begründungen für ein garantiertes Mindesteinkommen. Widersprüche 14, 71-76.
- PHELPS, Edmund S. Rewarding Work. How to Restore Participation and Self-Support to Free Enterprise, Cambridge (Mass.): Harvard University Press, 1997, 197 p., \$24.95, ISBN 0-674-09495-6.
- Piachaud, David. 1982. The Distribution and Redistribution of Incomes. London: Bedford Square Press.
- Pierik, J.B.M. 1989. Van bodemvoorziening naar basisinkomen?. Economisch-statistische Berichten (Amsterdam), 24.5.1989, 502-506.
- PIKETTY, Thomas. "La redistribution fiscale face au chômage", Revue française d'économie, avril 1997, 157-201.
- PIKETTY, Thomas. L'économie des inégalités. Paris: La Découverte (Repères n° 216), 1997, 122p.
- PINTO CANON, Ramiro. "Por una Constitución económica", in Diario de León 14 October 2000.
- Pioch, R., 1996: "Basic income: Social policy after full employment", in: A. Erskine (ed.), Changing Europe. Some aspects of identity, conflict and social justice, Aldershot, 148-160.
- Pioch, Roswitha, Basic income: Social policy after full employment, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- PIOCH, Roswitha. "Basic Income: Social Policy After Full Employment", in Changing Europe. Some Aspects of Identity, Conflict and Social Justice (Angus Erskine ed.), Aldershot (UK): Avebury, 1996, pp. 148-160.
- PIOCH, Roswitha. "Zwischen Reziprozität und universeller Teilhabe — der normative Handlungszusammenhang von Beschäftigungs- und Sozialpolitik", in Zeitschrift für Sozialreform 45 (11/12), November-December 1999, 970-982.
- Pioch, Roswitha. 1999. "Ideas of Social Justice in the Welfare State in Germany and the Netherlands", in Social Exclusion in Europe. Problems and Paradigms (Paul Littlewood ed.), Aldershot (UK): Ashgate, 1999 (ISBN 1 84014 717 2), pp. 135-55.
- PIRARBA, Giulio Cesare. Il punto U – Realtà sostanziale ed valutazione possibile, Aetas, 1994.
- Piret, Baudouin. 1985. De l'utilité des utopies en période de crise. La Revue Nouvelle 81, 445-450.
- PITTET, David, Basic Income Scheme: Philosophical Foundations and (some) Economic Consequences of its Application, MSc thesis in Economics and Philosophy (Dir.: Max Steuer), London School of Economics, Department of Economics, September 1996, 50p.
- PLANT, Raymond. in CITIZEN'S INCOME BULLETIN n°24, July 1997, Citizen's Income Study Centre (St Philips Building, Sheffield Street, London WC2A 2EX), £5.00, 28p.
- Plender John, 1997, A stake in the future - the stakeholding solution; Nicholas Brealy Publisher.
- POGGE, Thomas W. "Eine globale Rohstoffdividende", in Analyse & Kritik. Zeitschrift für Sozialwissenschaften 17, 1995, 183-208.
- Poirier, Dale J., 1977. "Characteristics of attriters who took the attrition interview." The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume III: The Impact on Expenditures, Health, and Social Behavior, and the Quality of the Evidence. Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 399-412.
- Poirier, Dale J., 1977. "Spline Functions and their Applications in Regression Analysis." The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume II: Labor-Supply Responses. Harold W. Watts and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 369-382.
- Poirier, Dale J., 1977. "The Determinants of Home Buying." The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume III: The Impact on Expenditures, Health, and Social Behavior, and the Quality of the Evidence. Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press:
- Politieke Partij . 1981. Programma 1981-1985. Amsterdam: PPR, 56p.
- Politieke Partij Radikalen. 1982. Handleiding bij het opzetten van een spelprogramma over basisinkomen. Amsterdam:

- Studiestichting voor Radikale Politieke Vernieuwing, 4p.
- Ponsot, Auguste. 1986. Le Revenu Social Minimum. Les Actions innovantes d'initiative locale adaptées aux nouvelles formes de détresse sociale, livre blanc de l'ANCBAS, Avril 86, 59-84.
- Powell, Robin. 1990. Towards ecological security. Social Alternatives (c/o Department of Government, University of Queensland, St Lucia QLD 4067 Australia) Vol. 9 (1), 1990, 15-16.
- Powell, Robin Seeley. 1989. Social Wage. The elimination of poverty. typescript, 193p.
- Pozdena, Randall J. and Terry R. Johnson, 1980. "Demand for Assets." A Guaranteed Annual Income: Evidence from a Social Experiment. Robins, Philip K., Robert G. Spiegelman, Samuel Weiner, and Joseph G. Bell, eds., New York: Academic press.
- PRATS, Magali, L'Allocation universelle à l'épreuve de la théorie de la justice. Peut-on lire l'ouvrage de Rawls comme une justification à l'instauration d'un revenu inconditionnel?, thèse de DEA en sciences économiques (Dir.: Prof. Arnaud Berthoud), Université de Paris X-Nanterre, septembre 1995, 101p.
- PRATS, Magali. "L'allocation universelle à l'épreuve de 'Théorie de la justice'", in Documents pour l'enseignement économique et social (Centre national de documentation pédagogique, 16, allée Julien-Manceau, 95580 Margency) 106, décembre 1996, pp. 71-110.
- Prescott, David, Robert Swidinsky, and David Wilton, 1986. "Labour Supply Estimates for Low-Income Female Heads of Households Using Mincome Data." Canadian Journal of Economics 19 no. 1: 134-141.
- President's Commission on Income Maintenance Programs, 1969. Poverty Amid Plenty. U. S. Government Printing Office,
- President's Commission on Income Maintenance Programs, 1970. Background Papers. U. S. Government Printing Office.
- President's Commission on Income Maintenance Programs. 1970. Wahington DC: US Government Printing Office.
- Pressman, Steven. 1992. The \$1,000 question: A tax credit to end child poverty?. Challenge, January-February 1992, p.49-52.
- Przeworski, A. 1986. The Feasibility of Universal Grants under Democratic Capitalism. Theory and Society, volume 15, 5, 1986, 695-707.
- Puel, Hugues. 1979. En finir avec le chômage. Paris: Editions Ouvrières.L
- Pugliese, Enrico & Saraceno, Chiara. 1989. Reddito di cittadinanza e dintorni. Politica ed Economia, June 1989, 4p.
- Purdy, D., 1993, The Political Economy of Basic Income, Academic Press, London.
- Purdy, David. "Citizens income and the future of the welfare State", in New Times, London, 1993.
- Purdy, David. "Review of Arguing for Basic Income. Ethical foundations for a radical reform", in Renewal , vol.1, n°1, January 1993, pp. 75-77.
- Purdy, David. "Citizenship, Basic Income and the State", New Left Review (6, Meard Street, London W1V 3HR, UK) 208, Nove.-Dec. 1994, 30-48.
- Purdy, David. 1987. Social Power and the Labour Market. manuscript, ch. 9-11, 249-342.
- Purdy, David. 1989. Social Power and the Labour Market. A radical approach to labour economics. London: Macmillan (Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire, RG21 2XS, GB), 1988, 280p., £33 (hardcover), £9.95 (paperback).
- Purdy, David. Jobs, Work and Citizens' Income. Four Strategies and a New Regime, paper prepared at the European University Institute, European Forum on Gender and the Use of Time, 1995, 65 p.
- Purdy, David 1998. The Political Economy of Basic Income. Hardcover, 288 Pages, Academic Press, Incorporated, ISBN: 0125678703
- Purdy, David Citizenship, Basic Income and the State, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8-10, 1994), 36 p.
- Pym, Dennis. 1980. Professional Mismanagement - The skill wastage in employment. Futures, April 80, 9p.
- Pym, Dennis. 1982. Post Paradigm Enquiry. London, 13p.
- Pym, Dennis. 1983. Beyond the Limits of Rationality and Employment. London, 12p.
- Pym, Dennis. 1984. Against Employment for Work. London, 12p.
- Pym, Dennis. 1984. Employment - What hopes for 1984. London, 8p.
- Pym, Dennis. 1984. The Bricoleur in Social Reconstruction. London, 11p.
- Pym, Dennis. 1984. The Other Economy: The Possibilities of Work beyond Employment. London, 14p.
- Pym Dennis. 1984. Work as play: Lambing at Christmas. London, 12p.
- QUINTELIER, Guy, "Reëel communisme of basisinkomen? Tegen het utopisch denken van Philippe Van Parijs", in Vlaams Marxistisch Tijdschrift (Brussels) 29 (4), december 1995, 137-176.
- QUIRION, Philippe. "Les justifications en faveur de l'allocation universelle: une présentation critique", in Revue française d'économie (5 rue de Constantinople, F-75008 Paris) 11 (2), printemps 1996, 45-64.
- Racine, Raymond, ed. L'Europe au-delà du chômage, Genève: Centre de la Culture & Bruxelles: Presses Universitaires Européennes (distributed by PARSIFAL, avenue G. Truffaut 42, B-4020 Liège), Collection Travail et Société n° 12, 1992, 236p., 20 ECU.
- RADEFF, Frédéric. "Le revenu minimum", Sécurité sociale 1, 1997, 5-11.
- RADEFF, Frédéric. "Modelle des Mindesteinkommens - Konzepte und Problemfelder", Soziale Sicherheit 1, 1997, 5-11.
- Rademaekers, Koen. "Vragen bij een (waardig) basisinkomen", \*Economisch en Sociaal Tijdschrift\* 53/1 (1999), 137-160?
- Raes, K. 1985. Variaties op een thema. Een politieke kritiek op de loskoppeling. Komma 22, 21-32.
- Raes, K. 1986. Basic Income and Social Power. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-la-

Neuve, September 1986, 11p.
Rainwater, Lee, 1986. "A Sociologist's View of the Income Maintenance Experiments." Lessons from the Income Maintenance Experiments. Alicia H. Munnell ed., Boston: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.
Ramaer, H. 1981. De staat van verzorging. De anarcho-socialisties tijdschrift 53, sept.-okt.1981.
Rankin, Keith, 1992, Escaping the Poverty Trap; in: New Zealand Political Review, April.
Rankin, Keith, 1995a, The Equal Property of All; in: New Zealand Political Review, July/August.
Rankin, Keith, 1995b, It's simply common sense; Tax Cuts are our Just Reward; in: The Independent 29 September.
Rankin, Keith, 1995c, SelfRefuting Prophecies; in: New Zealand Political Review, October.
Rankin, Keith, 1996, The Standard Tax Credit and the Social Wage: existing means to a Universal Basic Income; in: Policy Discussion Paper 20, Department of Economics, University of Auckland.
Rankin, Keith, 1996a, So Little Relief; in: New Zealand Political Review, May.
Rankin, Keith, 1996b, What's cheaper; placating the poor with welfare or imprisoning the rich?; in: The Independent, 10 May.
Rankin, Keith, 1996c, The Social Wage as a Definitive Component of Political Parties' Philosophies; paper presented to the conference of the New Zealand Political Studies Association, July 10.
Rankin, Keith, 1996d, Investing in our Children; in: New Zealand Political Review 5(3):14-19, August.
Rankin, Keith, Constructing a Social Wage and a Social Dividend from New Zealand's tax-benefit system, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996. (k.rankin@auckland.ac.nz)
Rankin, Keith, The Factor Distribution of Income: a New Perspective on a Matter of Classical Importance, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
Rankin, Keith, The Social Wage as a Definitive Component of Political Parties' Philosophies, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996. (k.rankin@auckland.ac.nz)
Rankin, Keith. 1991. The Universal Welfare State, incorporating proposals for a Universal Basic Income. mimeographed, Department of Economics, University of Auckland, October 1991, 16p.
RAVENTOS, Daniel, "Es posible dar un salario a todo el mundo", in El Pais (Economía/ Trabajo), n°1553, 3 August 2000.
RAVENTOS, Daniel. "La Renta Básica: un derecho", in El Pais (digital@elpais.es , Madrid) 1612, 1 October 2000.
RAVENTOS, Daniel. El derecho a la existencia. La propuesta del Subsidio Universal Garantizado. Barcelona: Editorial Ariel Practicum, 1999, 160p. (Author's address: C/ Sicilia, 101, 3-1 tf. 932.315.527, 08013 Barcelona, )
RAVENTOS, Daniel and GISBERT, Rafael, "Trabajar o no, pero vivir" , Viento Sur, (Apartado de Correos 50.522, E-28080 MADRID, viensur@nodo50.gn.apc.org) 14, April 1994.
Rawls, John. 1972. A Theory of Justice. Oxford: O.U.P. (excerpt),274-284.
Raymond-Milliot Mélisandre. 1986. Minimum Social Garanti. Liaisons, Informations, Réflexions, 34-35, Mai 86, 33p.
Rea, Samuel A Jr., 1977. "Investment in Human Capital under a Negative Income Tax." Canadian Journal of Economics 10, no. 4 (November): 607-620.
Rees, Albert, 1974. "An Overview of the Labor-Supply Results." Journal of Human Resources 9, 2: 158-180.
Rees, Albert, 1977. "Labor Supply Results of the experiment: a summary." The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume II: Labor-Supply Responses. Hard W. Watts and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press.
Rees, Albert and Watts, Harold W., 1975. "An Overview of the Labor Supply Results." Work Incentives and Income Guarantees: the New Jersey negative income tax experiment. Pechman, Joseph A., and P. Michael Timpane, (eds.) Washington (D.C.): Brookings institution.
Reich, Charles A. 1990. Beyond the new property: redefining the individual. paper presented at a symposium organized at the Brooklyn Law School on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the Goldberg vs Kelly court case, [1990], 36p.
Reman, P. 1985a. Le débat français: la dernière blague belge. La Revue Nouvelle 81, 404-406.
Reman, P. 1985b. Dans les lignes de la main de la sécurité sociale?. La Revue Nouvelle 81, 451-455.
Renooy Piet. 1990. Bedrijven spil klusseneconomie. De Volkskrant, 23 June 1990.
REPENSER LA SOLIDARITE, special issue of La Revue nouvelle (Boulevard Général Jacques 126, B-1000 Brussels, fax: 32-2-6403107) n°5-6, May-June 1997, 180p., 440 FB, 75 FF.
Reuten, G. 1982. Arbeidsonafhankelijk (basis)inkomen, arbeidsmoraal en arbeidsplicht in economische theorieen. Amsterdam: Wetenschapswinkel, 7p.
Revenu Minimum d'Insertion. numéro spécial de CASH. Journal des chômeurs et des précaires (53 Avenue des Gobelins, F-75013 Paris) 11, August 1988, 24p
Rexrodt, G., 1998: "Dieser Kombilohn ist für mich nicht akzeptabel", in: Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung, 6.8.1998, 15.
REYNOLDS, Brigid & HEALY, Seán eds., An Adequate Income Guarantee for All, Dublin: CORI (Milltown Park, Dublin 6), September 1995, 153p., ISBN 1 872335 28 4.
Reynolds, Brigid & Healy, Sean (eds.). Towards An Adequate Income For All (Dublin: Justice Commission of the Conference of Religious of Ireland, 1994) 137 p. , ISBN 1-8723-3525-X, IR£5.
Rezsóhazy, Rudolf. 1958. Origines et formation du catholicisme social en Belgique - 1842-1909. Publications Universitaires de Louvain.
Rhys-Williams, B. 1982. The reform of personal income taxation and income support. Proposals for a basic income guarantee. House of Commons, Treasury and Civil Service Committee, Sub-Committee on The Structure of personal income taxation and income support, London: HMSO, 21.7.1982, 420-424.

- Rhys-Williams, Brandon. 1989. *Stepping Stones to Independence: National Insurance after 1990*. Edited by Hermione Parker and published for the One Nation Group of Conservative MPs by Aberdeen University Press (Farmers Hall, Aberdeen AB9 2XT, Scotland), 1989
- Riché, Philippe. How much for a Basic Income ? Why and how ?, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8–10, 1994), 4 p.
- Rich, Bruce. 1994. *Mortgaging the Earth*, Boston, MA: Beacon Press.
- RIECHMAN, Jorge, "Sobre trabajar, comer, holgar y liberarse: el debate acerca del subsidio universal incondicional", *Mientras tanto*, 64, October 1996, 19-34.
- Riethuys, Jan–Willem. "Klassieke recepten werken niet meer! Arbeid en inkomen groeien uit elkaar", in *De Morgen* (Brussel), 14 August 1993.
- Rifkin, Jeremy, 1995, *The End of Work*, New York.
- Rigaudiat, Jacques & Clerc, Denis. "Le RMI est-il dépassé ?", in *Alternatives Économiques*, n°116, April 1994, pp. 25-31.
- Rimashevskaja N. 1986. Economic, Social Ends Vie in Income Policy. *The Current Digest of the Soviet Press*, vol. XXXVIII, 45, 6-8.
- RITCHIE, Ian & GILCHRIST, Les. "A Proposal for Inclusive Capitalism", in *Pacific World* (PIRM, PO Box 12125, Wellington, New Zealand, pirmoffice@clear.net.nz) 50, August 1998.
- Rivlin, Alice M. 1974. "How Can Experiments be More Useful?" *The American Economic Review* 64, no. 2: 346-354 (May).
- Rivlin, Alice M. 1974. "Social Experiments: Their Uses and Limitations." *Monthly Labor Review* (June): 28-35.
- Rivlin, Alice M. and Michael P. Timpane, 1975. *Ethical and Legal Issues of Social Experimentation*. Washington, DC: The Brookings Institution.
- Rizzi, Dino & Rossi, Nicola, *Basic Income and Flat Tax: The Case of Italy*, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996
- Rizzi, Dino & Rossi, Nicola. "Minimo vitale e 'flat tax'", *Il Mulino* 4, 1996, 706-713.
- Roberts, Keith V. 1980. *Computers and the economic system*. Hamilton (New Zealand): Edquip Supply Company.
- Roberts, Keith V. 1981a. Employment and automation. Towards a national dividend scheme. *Computer Bulletin*, June 1981, 10-13.
- Roberts, Keith V. 1981b. Employment and automation: towards a national dividend scheme. Hampshire Council of Community Service: Rural Conference 1981, 11p.
- Roberts, Keith V. 1982. *Automation, unemployment and the distribution of income*. Maastricht: European Center for Work and Society.
- Roberts, Keith V. 1983a. Un nouveau mode de distribution des revenus. *Futuribles* 68, 27-58.
- Roberts, Keith V. 1983b. The basic income scheme: points for discussion. Princeton, November 1983, 10p.
- Roberts, Keith V. 1983c. When workers sink in the poverty pool. Letter to *The Times*, 28 December 1983.
- Roberts, Keith V. 1983d. Could a basic income be the answer to unemployment ?. *Initiatives*, November 1983, 3-5.
- Roberts, Keith V. 1984a. Basic income schemes: advantages for business and industry. Paper presented at the SWAG meeting, 29.4.1984, 5 p.
- Roberts, Keith V. 1984b. "Some comments on basic income schemes". Oxford, mimeo, 3p.
- Roberts, Keith V. 1985. "Basic income in the UK and USA" (pour *La Revue Nouvelle* 81), texte original, 3p.
- Roberts, Keith V. 1985. "Le débat anglo-saxon: du 'crédit social' à la crédibilité politique". *La Revue Nouvelle* 81, 400-403.
- ROBERTS, Keith V. *A Working Britain: A Design for a Market Economy*, The Michelmersh Press (Old Michelmersh Farm, Church Road, Michelmersh Farm, Church Road, Michelmersh, Romsey, Hampshire S051 0NR, 1995, 129p., £5 (paperback).
- Robertson, James, 1993, *Five Ways to End Recession*; in: *Resurgence* 158, pp. 4-6.
- Robertson, James, 1999, *The New Economics of Sustainable Development. A Briefing for Policy Makers*. Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities («Forward Studies Series») & London: Kogan Page ([www.kogan-page.co.uk](http://www.kogan-page.co.uk)), 1999, 168p., ISBN 92-828-7456-7, 21 Euros.
- Robertson, James. "Towards a New Social Compact: Citizen's Income and Radical Tax Reform", *The Political Quarterly* (Oxford) 67 (1), January-March 1996
- Robertson, James. 1989. *Future Wealth. A new economics for the 21st Century*. London & New York: Cassell (Artillery House, Artillery Row, London SW1P 1RT, UK), "Countdown 2000" series, 1989, 174p.
- ROBERTSON, James. 1998. *Beyond the Dependency Culture. People, Power and Responsibility in the 21st century*. Twickenham (England): Adamantine Press, 220p.
- ROBERTSON, James. 1998. *Transforming Economic Life. A Millennial Challenge*. Foxhole (Devon): Green Books, 80p., ISBN 1-870098-72-2.
- Robertson, James. 1999. *The New Economics of Sustainable Development. A Briefing for Policy Makers*. Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities ("Forward Studies Series") & London: Kogan Page ([www.kogan-page.co.uk](http://www.kogan-page.co.uk)), 1999, 168p., ISBN 92-828-7456-7, 21 Euros.
- Robertson, James. *Benefits and taxes: A radical strategy*, Discussion paper of the New Economics Foundation ( Universal House, 88-94 Wentworth Street, UK–London E1 7SA), March 1994, 67p.
- ROBEYNS, Ingrid. *Huisvrouwenloon of emancipatiepremie? Een positieve en normatieve genderanalyse van het basisinkomen*, Leuven: Steunpunt Werkgelegenheid, Arbeid en Vorming (E. Van Evenstraat 2C, 3000 Leuven, [wav@hiva-kuleuven.ac.be](mailto:wav@hiva-kuleuven.ac.be)), juni 1998, 45p.

- Robin, Jacques. 1987. "Face aux incohérences socio-économiques: le Participat?". *Futuribles* 109, avril 1987, 19-24.
- Robin, Jacques. 1989. *Changer d'Ere*. Paris: Le Seuil, 1989, 356p., 130 FF.
- Robins, Philip K., 1977. "Job Satisfaction and Income Maintenance: Evidence from the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." Research Memorandum No. 45, Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, Stanford Research Institute (October).
- Robins, Philip K., 1980. "Job Satisfaction." *A Guaranteed Annual Income: Evidence from a Social Experiment*. Robins, Philip K., Robert G. Spiegelman, Samuel Weiner, and Joseph G. Bell, eds., New York: Academic press.
- Robins, Philip K., 1980. "Labor Supply Response of Family Heads and Implications for a National Program." *A Guaranteed Annual Income: Evidence from a Social Experiment*. Robins, Philip K., Robert G. Spiegelman, Samuel Weiner, and Joseph G. Bell, eds., New York: Academic press.
- Robins, Philip K., 1984. "The Labor Supply Response of Twenty-Year Families in the Denver Income Maintenance Experiment." *Review of Economics and Statistics* 66: 491-195.
- Robins, Philip K., 1985, A Comparison Of The Labor Supply Findings From The Four Negative Income Tax Experiments; in: *Journal of Human Resources*, 1985, v20(4), 567-582.
- Robins, Philip K., 1985. "A Comparison of the Labor Supply Findings from the Four Negative Income Tax Experiments." *Journal of Human Resources* 20, 4: 567-582.
- Robins, Philip K., Nancy Brandon, and K. E. Yeager, 1980. "Effects of SIME/DIME on Changes in Employment Status." *The Journal of Human Resources* 15, 4 (Fall): 545-573.
- Robins, Philip K., Nancy Tuma, and K. E. Yeager, 1977. "Effects of the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments on Changes in Employment Status." Research Memorandum No. 70, Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, Stanford Research Institute (April).
- Robins, Philip K., Richard West and G. L. Stieger, 1980. "Breakeven Status and the Labor Supply Response to an NIT Program: Evidence from the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." Palo Alto, CA: Stanford Research Institute, Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, Research Memorandum No. 73 (August).
- Robins, Philip K., Robert G. Spiegelman, Samuel Weiner, and Joseph G. Bell, eds., (1980) *A Guaranteed Annual Income: Evidence from a Social Experiment*. New York: Academic press.
- Robins, Philip K. and Nancy Tuma, 1977. "Changes in Rates of Entering and Leaving Employment under a Negative Income Tax Program: Evidence from the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." Research Memorandum No. 48, Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, Stanford Research Institute (March).
- Robins, Philip K. and Richard W. West, 1983. "Labor Supply Response." Final Report of the Seattle-Denver Income Maintenance Experiment. Washington, DC. Government Printing Office.
- Robins, Philip K. and Richard West, 1978a. "Participation in the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments and Its Effects on Labor Supply." Palo Alto, CA: Stanford Research Institute, Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, Research Memorandum No. 53.
- Robins, Philip K. and Richard West, 1978b. "A Longitudinal Analysis of the Labor Supply Response to a Negative Income Tax Program: Evidence from the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." Palo Alto, CA: Stanford Research Institute, Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, Research Memorandum No. 59.
- Robins, Philip K. and Richard West, 1980a. "Program Participation and Labor-Supply Response." *The Journal of Human Resources* 15, 4 (Fall): 499-523.
- Robins, Philip K. and Richard West, 1980b. "Labor Supply Response of Family Heads Over Time." *A Guaranteed Annual Income: Evidence from A Social Experiment*. Robins, Philip K., Robert G. Spiegelman, Samuel Weiner, and Joseph G. Bell, eds., New York: Academic Press.
- Robins, Philip K. and Richard West, 1980c. "Labor-Supply Response Over Time." *The Journal of Human Resources* 15, 4 (Fall): 524-544.
- Robins, Philip K. and Richard West, 1985. "Program Participation and Labor-Supply Response." *Journal of Human Resources* 20:567-582.
- Robins, Philip K. and Richard West, 1986. "Sample Attrition and Labor Supply Response in Experimental Panel Data." *Journal of Business and Economic Statistics* 4: 329-338.
- Robins, Philip K. and Sue McNicoll, 1979. "The Cross-Experimental Adjusted Means Project." Memorandum. Menlo Park, CA: SRI International.
- Robins, Philip K. and Sue McNicoll, 1981. "Additional Runs for the Cross-Experimental Adjusted Means Project." Memorandum. Menlo Park, CA: SRI International.
- Roche, Maurice. 1992. *Rethinking Citizenship*. Cambridge: Polity Press, 280p.
- Roebroek, Joop & Hogenboom, Erik. 1990. *Basisinkomen: Alternatieve uitkering of nieuw paradigma?*. The Hague: VUGA.
- Roebroek, Joop & Hogenboom, Erik. 1990. *Basisinkomen: Alternatieve uitkering of nieuw paradigma? Samenvatting: De stand van de discussie*. The Hague: Ministerie van Sociale Zaken en Werkgelegenheid (VUGA Uitgeverij, Postbus 16400, NL 2500 BK s'Gravenhage), Report n°25, May 1990, 45p.
- Roebroek, Joop. 1991. "Zukunftsbilder. Das Grundeinkommen als Antwort auf tiefgreifende gesellschaftliche Änderungen und Reformen der sozialen Sicherungssysteme". *Zeitschrift für Sozialreform* 37 (7), Juli 1991, 433-451.
- Roebroek, Joop M. & Berben, Theo. 1988. *The "incrementalist" paradox. Securing a subsistence minimum and the introduction of a basic income in the Netherlands*. Tilburg: Katholieke Universiteit Brabant, Studierichting Sociale Zekerheidswetenschap, 25p.
- Roebroek, Joop M. & Hogenboom, Erik. 1991. *Un reddito che fa discutere*. *Rassegna Sindacale* 37 (2), 21.1.1991, 60-65.

- Roell, J. 1982. Basisinkomen. Amsterdam: Politieke Partij Radikalen, mimeo, 9p.
- Roemer, J., 1996, A Pragmatic Theory of Responsibility for the Egalitarian Planner; in: Egalitarian Perspectives, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, pp. 179-196.
- Roemer, J., 1996, Egalitarian Perspectives, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Roemer, John. 1991. The morality and efficiency of market socialism. contribution to the Ethikon Institute East-West Dialogue on "Capitalism, socialism or mixed economy?", Ost-West Wirtschaftsakademie, Berlin, January 1991, 26p.
- Rogers, Joel and Joshua Cohen (eds.) 2001. What's Wrong with a Free Lunch? Boston: Beacon Press
- Roland, Gérard. 1989. Economie politique du système soviétique. L'Harmattan (5-7 rue de l'Ecole Polytechnique, F-75005 Paris), Collection "Socialismes", 1989, 346p.
- Roland, G. 1986. Why socialism needs Basic Income, Why Basic Income needs socialism. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-la-Neuve, September 1986, 12p.
- Romer, T. 1975. Individual welfare, majority voting and the properties of a linear income tax. Journal of Public Economics 4, 163-185.
- Room, Graham, ed. 1991. Towards a European welfare state?. SAUS Publications
- Rosanvallon, Pierre. 1993. La nouvelle crise de l'Etat-Providence, Notes de la Fondations Saint Simon (91 bis rue du Cherche-Midi, F-75006 Paris), n° 55, September 1993, 31 p.
- Rosanvallon, Pierre. 1995. La Nouvelle question sociale. Repenser l'Etat-Providence, Paris: Seuil, 228p,
- ROSANVALLON, Pierre. La Nouvelle question sociale. Repenser l'Etat-Providence, Paris: Seuil, ISBN 2-02-022030-X, 228p, FF 95.
- Rosemeyer, P. 1986. Basic Income and the Unemployed Movement in Western Germany. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-la-Neuve, September 1986, 4p.
- Ross, Heather, 1966. A proposal for a demonstration of new techniques in income maintenance. Washington, DC: United Planning Organization (December).
- Ross, Heather, 1974. "Case Study of Testing Experimentation: Income Maintenance and Social Policy Research." Social Experiments and Social Program Evaluation, Proceedings of the Washington Operations Research Council Symposium. James G. Abert and Murray Kamass (eds.). Cambridge, MA: Bollinger Press.
- Rossi, Martino & Sartoris, Elena. 1995. Ripensare la solidarietà. Locarno: Armando Dado.
- ROSSI, Martino & SARTORIS, Elena. Ripensare la solidarietà. Mutamenti economici, crisi della sicurezza sociale e modelli di riforma, Locarno: Armando Dado, 1995, 318 p., ISBN 88-86315-13-9
- Rossi, Peter H. "A Critical Review of the Analysis of Nonlabor Force Responses." Work Incentives and Income Guarantees: the New Jersey negative income tax experiment. Pechman, Joseph A., and P. Michael Timpane, (eds.) Washington (D.C.): Brookings institution.
- Rossi, Peter H. and Katharine C. Lyle, 1976. Reforming Public Welfare: A Critique of the Negative Income Tax Experiments. New York: Russell Sage Foundation.
- Rothschild, Kurt W., Basic Income and the Economists, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- ROUKENS de LANGE, Aart. 1998. "New Economics in the New South Africa: A Retrospective View from 2010", South African New Economics Network (SANE), July 1998, 12 p.
- ROWBOTHAM, Michael. The Grip of Death: A study of modern debt slavery and destructive economics, Charlbury (Oxfordshire, UK): Jon Carpenter, 1998, 337p., ISBN 1 897766 40 8.
- ROWE, Nicholas & WOOLLEY, Frances. "The efficiency case for universality", in: Canadian Journal of Economics, 32(3), May 1999, pp. 613-629.
- Ruh, Hans, Schaad, J. & al. 1994. Arbeitszeit und Arbeitslosigkeit. Zürich: v/d/f Hochschulverlag ETH, 1994.
- Ruh, Hans. [1995]. Modell einer neuen Zeiteinteilung für das Tätigsein des Menschen, Zürich.
- Russell, Bertrad 1932. In Praise Of Idleness. Watchful Eye Bertrand Russell Page. <http://www.arts.cuhk.edu.hk/humftp/E-text/Russell/praise.htm>
- Ruwet, André (ed.). Pour une politique du temps, dossier Greenpeace, in Greenpeace, Summer 1993, pp. 14-27.
- Sabourin, Donald, 1985. "Participation in Income-tested Social Programs: Evidence from the Mincome Experiment." Winnipeg: University of Manitoba, Institute for Social and Economic Research.
- Sacconi, Stefano. 1992. An Outline of the Debate in Italy on the Hypothesis of a Basic Income. mimeographed conference paper, Rome, June 1992.
- Sachverständigenrat zur Begutachtung der gesamtwirtschaftlichen Entwicklung, Jahresgutachten 1993-94, Deutscher Bundestag, Drucksache 12/6170, 15.11.1993, §§ 314-321.
- SAK, Mika ihmeen perustulo? (What queer basic income?) Helsinki: SAK, 28.10.1994, 24p.
- Salamon, Lester M., Praeger Publishers, 1978. Welfare: The Elusive Consensus: Where We Are, How We Got There, and What's Ahead
- Saligue, M.S. 1983. Le principe autonome. Paris: Les cahiers Marx envers et contre Marx, 109p.
- Salimbeni, Antonio Pollio. "Reddito di cittadinanza: formula da coniugare" & "Niente lavoro ma soldi per tutti", in Reset 45, febbraio 1998, 66-72.
- SALSANO, Alfredo. "Reddito di cittadinanza", Reset (monthly cultural and political review), April 1994.
- Salverda, Wim. 1984a. Basisinkomen en inkomensverdeling. De financiële uitvoerbaarheid van het basisinkomen. Tijdschrift voor



Politieke Economie 8, 9-41.
Salverda, Wim. 1984b. Basisinkomen gemakkelijker dan vijf uur werken per dag. De Volkskrant 17.11.1984.
Salverda, Wim. 1987a. Rente universelle et répartition des revenus - Structure et financement d'une rente universelle. GRAEL, Le revenu minimum garanti et l'avenir de la sécurité sociale, Parlement Européen, 75-96.
Salverda, Wim. 1987b. Basisinkomen, arbeidstijdstijdkorting en flexibilisering. GRAEL, Het gegarandeerde basisinkomen en de toekomst van de sociale zekerheid, Europees Parlement, 71-90.
Salverda, Wim. 1987c. Baseinkommen und Einkommensverteilung. GRAEL, Das garantierte Grundeinkommen und die Zukunft der Sozialen Sicherheit, Europäisches Parlament, 81-100.
Salverda, Wim. 1987d. Basic income and income distribution - Structure and financing of a basic income. GRAEL, The guaranteed basic income and the future of Social Security, European Parliament, 65-84.
Samuelson, Paul, 1948, International Trade and the Equalisation of Factor Prices; in: Economic Journal, 58 (June) 1948, p. 163-84.
Saraceno, Chiara. 1989. Una persona, un reddito. Politica ed Economia (Roma) Gennaio 1989, 27-32. (English translation available from IRES, Via Santa Teresa 23, I-00198 Roma.)
Saunders, Peter, 1988, Guaranteed Minimum Income Revisited: Paradise Lost or Guiding Light?; in: Economic Papers [Australia] 5(Sept.):2532.
Saunders, Peter, 1994, Welfare and Inequality: National and International Perspectives on the Welfare State, Cambridge University Press.
Saupe, William E. 1977. "The Rural Income Maintenance Experiment, Welfare Reform, and Programs for Smaller Farms." The University of Wisconsin-Madison, Institute for Research on Poverty Discussion Papers.
Saving, Jason L, 1997, 'Tough Love: Implications for Redistributive Policy'; in: Economic Review. Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas. Third Quarter.
Sawhill, Isabel V. George Peabody, Carol A. Jones, and Steven B. Caldwell, 1975. Income Transfers and Family Structure. Report 979-03. Washington, DC: The Urban Institute.
SCHADE, Günter. 1997. Die Arbeitslosigkeit überwinden können wir nur mit einem solidarischen Sozialsystem, Haar (Germany): Günter Schade Verlag, Juli 1997, 49p., 9 DM, ISBN 3-9805858-1-6.
SCHADE, Guenther, Ein besseres und einfacheres Steuer- und Sozialsystem, GWS Druck (Dr Marchstrasse 75, D-8013 Haar), 1994, 100p, DM 10.
Schade, Gunter, Ein Grundeinkommen als Arbeitskraft-Stillegungsprämie, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
Schaller, Walter A. 1998. "Rawls, the Difference Principle, and Economic Inequality", Pacific Philosophical Quarterly 79, 368-91.
SCHARPF, Fritz W. "Employment and the Welfare State: A Continental Dilemma", paper presented at the German-American Academic Council, Max Planck Institute for the Study of Societies, Köln, July 1997, 16 p.
SCHARPF, Fritz W. "Nicht Arbeitslosigkeit, sondern Beschäftigung fördern. Einkommenshilfen fuer niedrige Erwerbseinkommen", in Friedrich Ebert Stiftung (ed.), Den Zweiten Arbeitsmarkt foerdern. Tagung der FES vom 11.11.1993, Bonn, Mai 1994, 7-27; and "Subventionierte Niedriglohn-Beschäftigung statt bezahlter Arbeitslosigkeit?", in Zeitschrift für Sozialreform 41 (2) 65-82.
Scharpf, Fritz W. 1993. "Von der Finanzierung der Arbeitslosigkeit zur Subventionierung niedriger Erwerbseinkommen", Gewerkschaftliche Monatshefte, n°7, 1993, pp. 433-443.
Scharpf, Fritz W. 1994a. "Negative Einkommensteuer - ein Programm gegen Ausgrenzung", Die Mitbestimmung 40 (3), 1994, pp. 27-32.
Scharpf, Fritz W. 1994b. "Für eine Subventionierung niedriger Erwerbseinkommen", in Wirtschaftsdienst 3.
Scharpf, Fritz W. 1995. "Subventionierte Niedriglohn-Beschäftigung statt bezahlter Arbeitslosigkeit", Zeitschrift Für Sozialreform, 41 (2), 65-82.
Schildbach, S., 1997: "Bürgergeldmodell zur integrierten Grundsicherung", in: Wirtschaftswissenschaftliches Studium 1/97, 21-28.
SCHILDBACH, Stephan. "Bürgergeldmodell zur integrierten Grundsicherung", Wirtschaftswissenschaftliches Studium. Zeitschrift für Ausbildung und Hochschulkontakt (München & Frankfurt a.M.: Verlage C.H. Beck und Vahlen), 26 (1), Januar 1997, 21-28.
SCHILDBACH, Stephan. "Bürgergeldmodell zur integrierten Grundsicherung", Wirtschaftswissenschaftliches Studium 26, 1997, 21-28
SCHLOTHFELDT, Stephan. Erwerbsarbeitslosigkeit als sozialetisches Problem. Freiburg/München: Alber, 1999, 196p.
Schmahl, W. 1985. Financing social security. Trans European Policy Studies Association, 14p.
Schmid, T. 1984. Industrie ohne Glück - Argumente für eine blockübergreifende Abrüstung der Arbeit. Befreiung von falscher Arbeit. Thesen zum garantierten Mindesteinkommen (T. Schmid ed.), Berlin: Wagenbach, 7-17.
SCHMIDT, Heide, "McJobs sind nicht alles", in profil (Vienna) 19, 6 Mai 1996, 51-53.
Schmidt M. & Bastianen, K. eds. 1981. In het Zweet Uws Aanschijs. Discussie over veranderend arbeidsbestel en gegarandeerd basisinkomen. Amsterdam: De Volkskrant, 26p.
SCHMITTER, Philippe. "The scope of citizenship in a democratized European Union: From Economic to Political to Social and Cultural ?", abridged as Chapter 3 of Ph. Schmitter, How to Democratize the European Union ... and Why Bother? Lanham, MA: Rowman & Littlefield, 2000; forthcoming (expanded) in the European Journal for Social Policy. (Author's address: European University Institute, Department of Political and Social Sciences, CP 2330, I - 50100 FIRENZE, schmitte@datacomm.iue.it.)
Schol, H. 1985. Basisinkomen: fiscale aardverschuiving plus pure lastenverzwaring. Elseviers Weekblad, 6.7.85.
Schondorff, R. 1983. Geld zonder werken. NRC Handelsblad, 20.7.83.

- Schoonbroodt, E. 1986. L'allocation universelle et la crise de l'Etat protecteur. Facultés universitaires Saint-Louis, Séminaire interdisciplinaire de Droit, 31p.
- Schoonbroodt, J. 1985. Liberté illusoire ou reconnaissance d'un droit essentiel?. La Revue Nouvelle 81, 455-458.
- Schor, Juliet, 1991, The Overworked American, New York: Basic Books.
- SCHOR, Juliet. A Sustainable Economy for the 21st Century, Westfield (NJ): Open Magazine Pamphlet Series # 31 (PO Box 2726, Westfield, New Jersey 07091, email: openmag@intac.com), April 1995, 30p., ISBN 1-884519-11-3.
- Schreyer, M. 1984. Zum Behagen und Unbehagen beim Thema Mindesteinkommen. Referat für die Fachtagung "Garantiertes Einkommen" der Schumacher Gesellschaft, Achberg bei Lindau, Mai 1984, 8p.
- Schreyer, M. 1986. The Guaranteed Basic Wage - The Future of Social Security. European Parliament Hearing on 5.6.86, "The guaranteed basic income and the future of social security". 3p.
- Schreyer, M. 1987a. Grundeinkommen - Das Brot der Emanzipation oder Schweigegeld für Frauen ?. Umbau des Sozialstaats, (Opielka M. & Ostner I. ed.), Klartext, Essen, 1987.
- Schreyer, M. 1987b. Le revenu minimum garanti - Avenir de la sécurité sociale ?. GRAEL, Le revenu minimum garanti et l'avenir de la sécurité sociale, Parlement Européen, 27-33.
- Schreyer, M. 1987c. Het gegarandeerde basisinkomen - Toekomst van de sociale zekerheid ?. GRAEL, Het gegarandeerde basisinkomen en de toekomst van de sociale zekerheid, Europees Parlement, 23-29.
- Schreyer, M. 1987d. Das garantierte Grundeinkommen - Zukunft der Sozialen Sicherheit ?. GRAEL, Das garantierte Grundeinkommen und die Zukunft der Sozialen Sicherheit, Europäisches Parlament, 33-38.
- Schreyer, M. 1987e. The guaranteed basic income - the future of Social Security ?. GRAEL, The guaranteed basis income and the future of Social Security, European Parliament, 23-27.
- Schulte, Bernd. 1987. Nouvelles Perspectives pour une politique européenne de la sécurité sociale. L'Avenir de la Sécurité Sociale en Europe, sous la direction de H. Deleeck, T.E.P.S.A.
- Schulte, Bernd. 1991. Das Recht auf ein Mindesteinkommen in der Europäischen Gemeinschaft. Nationaler status quo und supranationale Initiativen. Sozialer Fortschritt 40 (1), 1991, 7-23.
- Schulte, E., 1996: "Mit dem Bürgergeld aus der Armutsfalle", in: Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung, 27.2.1996, 14.
- Schultz, W. & Norden, G. 1985. Einstellungen zur Einkommensumverteilung. Für Sozialforschung 26, 95-106.
- Schutz, Robert R. 1996. The \$30,000 Solution: A guaranteed annual income for every American
- SCHUTZ, Robert R. The \$30,000 Solution. A guaranteed annual income for every American, Santa Barbara: Fithian Press (PO Box 1525, Santa Barbara, CA 93102, USA), 1996, 160p., \$12.95, ISBN &-56474-150-8.
- SCHWERI, Michel (ed.). "Un débat public pour changer le monde: L'allocation universelle", in Le Courier (Genève), January-June 1997.
- SEMPERE, Jaume. "Una justificación del ingreso básico fundamentada en la eficiencia", in El Trimestre Económico (Mexico) 262, 2000, pp. 175-88.
- Serrien, L. 1985. Het bestaansminimum bestaat niet. Komma (Antwerpen) 22, 49-56.
- Sesselmeier, W., 1997a: "Negative Einkommensteuer und ihre Auswirkungen auf die Beschäftigung", in: Sozialer Fortschritt 46 (3), 63-68.
- Sesselmeier, W., 1997b: Einkommenstransfers als Instrumente der Beschäftigungspolitik. Negative Einkommensteuer und Lohnsubventionen im Lichte der modernen Arbeitsmarkttheorien und der Neuen Institutionenökonomik, Frankfurt/M.
- Sesselmeier, Werner, 1999, Negative Einkommensteuer und Gerechtigkeit; in: Blasche/Döring 1999, pp. 356-383.
- Shafeman, Steve 2000. Healing Politics: Citizen Policies and the Pursuit of Happiness. Xlibris.
- SHAVIRO, Daniel. 1997. "The Minimum Wage, the Earned Income Tax Credit, and Optimal Subsidy Policy", The University of Chicago Law Review 64 (2), 405-481.
- Sheahan, Allan. 1983. Guaranteed Income: The Right to Economic Security. Los Angeles: Gain.
- Siebert, Horst. 1995. "Bürgergeld - ein Fehlanreiz", Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung 14.1.95, 11.
- SIEBERT, Horst. 1995. "Bürgergeld - ein Fehlanreiz", Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung 14.1.95, p.11.
- Simai M., (Hrsg.), 1995, Global employment: An international Investigation into the Future of Work Vol. 1, London.
- Simoens, D. 1985. Disputant-tekst: de universele uitkering. Journée d'Etudes CSC, Antwerpen, octobre 1985.
- Simonin, Bernard. 1986. Pauvreté et politiques sociales dans la C.E.E. et aux Etats-Unis. Consommation et Modes de vie (CREDOC), 13, octobre 86, 4p.
- Sitte, R., 1998: "Wer nicht genug verdient, dem soll gegeben werden. Subventionierte Niedriglöhne als Innovation in der Beschäftigungspolitik?", in: Gewerkschaftliche Monatshefte 49 (1), 36-47.
- Skidmore, Felicity, 1974. "Availability of Data from the Graduated Work Incentive Experiment." Journal of Human Resources 9, 2: 265-278.
- Skidmore, Felicity, 1975. "Operational Design of the Experiment." Work Incentives and Income Guarantees: the New Jersey negative income tax experiment. Pechman, Joseph A., and P. Michael Timpane, (eds.) Washington (D.C.): Brookings institution.
- Smit, A.J.G. 1982. Basisinkomen en behoeftedinkomen. Een sociologisch onderzoek naar twee varianten op de huidige geïnstitutionaliseerde koppeling tussen arbeid en inkomen. Universiteit van Amsterdam: Sociologisch Instituut, 50p.
- Smit, J. 1982. Basisinkomen, discussie stopt nog steeds. De Ingenieur 6, 3p.
- Smith, Adam. 1776, An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. Random House, Inc.
- Smith, D.B. 1965. "A Simplified Approach to Social Welfare", Canadian Tax Journal 13, 260-265. (Early proposal of NIT for CND,

- quoted in Hum & Simpson 1993.)
- Smith, J.W., *The World's wasted Wealth*
- Smith, Jeffrey C., 1998, *Geonomics: From Potlatch to Earthshare. Selling B.I. as a Green Reform*, Paper präsentiert auf der 1998 Amsterdam-Konferenz von BIEN.
- Smith, Peter J. 1988. "The Alberta Heritage Savings Trust Fund and the Alaska Permanent Fund: A Ten-Year Retrospective", in *Wealth Management: A Comparison of the Alaska Permanent Fund and Other Oil-Generated Savings Accounts Around the World*, *The Trustee Papers (Alaska Permanent Fund) n°5*, April 1988 (reprinted September 1991), 15-35.
- Smits, José. 1993. *Centraal Planbureau berekent forse daling werkloosheid bij invoering basisinkomen*. *De Volkskrant* (Amsterdam), 13 March 1993.
- SMOLENSKY, Eugene, REILLY, Siobhan & EVENHOUSE, Eirik. "Should Public Assistance Be Targeted?", *Journal of Post Keynesian Economics* 18 (1), Fall 1995, 3-28.
- Social and Liberal Democrats. 1989. *Common Benefit. Liberal Democrat policies for reform of the tax and benefits systems*. *Federal Green Paper n°11*, December 1989, ISBN 1-85187-112-8, 36p.
- Soeiro, T. 1986. *The future of basic income in Portugal*. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-la-Neuve, September 1986, 2p.
- Soininvaara, Osmo. 1990. *Vihreä markkinatalous [The green market economy]*. Helsinki: Hanki ja Jää, . ISBN 951-8916-22-5.
- Soininvaara, Osmo. 1994. *Hahmotelma perustulomallista (An outline of a basic income model)*, Helsinki: Ministry of Social and Health Affairs, 35p.
- Soininvaara Osmo. 1987. Discussion on "citizen wage" in Finland. GRAEL workshop, June 1987, 2p.
- Solow, Robert M., . "An economist's view of the income maintenance experiments." *Lessons from the Income Maintenance Experiments*. Alicia H. Munnell ed., Boston: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.
- Soper, K., 1981, *On Human Needs: Open and Closed Theories in a Marxists Perspective*, Harvester, Hemel Hempstead.
- SOULET, Marc-Henry & VAN PARIJS, Philippe. *Debat sur l'allocation universelle*, *Revue suisse de science politique* 2 (1), 1996, pp. 103-137.
- SOULET, Marc-Henry. *Le travail, nouvelle question sociale*. Fribourg (Suisse): Editions universitaires, 1999, ISBN 2-8271-0828-3, 394p.
- Speiser, S.M. 1984a. *How to achieve peace and justice in our time. New ideas for ending the nuclear nightmare and revitalizing the US economy*. New York: Council on International and Public Affairs, 28p.
- Speiser, S.M. 1984b. *How to End the Nuclear Nightmare*. Croton-on-Hudson (NY): North River Press, 290p.
- Speiser, S.M. 1986. *The USOP Handbook. A guide to designing universal share ownership plans for the United States and Great Britain*. New York: The Council on International and Public Affairs, 1986, 168p. L
- Spencer, H., 1868, *Social Statics*, London: Williams and Norgate.
- Spermann, A., 1996: "Das 'Einstiegsgeld' für Langzeitarbeitslose", in: *Wirtschaftsdienst* 5/96, 240-246.
- Spermann, Alexander. 1994. "Das Bürgergeld—ein sozial- und beschäftigungspolitisches Wundermittel?", *Sozialer Fortschritt* 43 (5), Mai 1994, 105-111.
- Spermann, Alexander. 1995. "Die Reform der Sozialhilfe im Sinne der Bürgergeldidee", in *Caritas* 96, 82-90.
- SPERMANN, Alexander. 1995. "Die Reform der Sozialhilfe im Sinne der Bürgergeldidee", in *Caritas* 96, 82-90.
- Spiegelman, Robert G., 1983. "History and Design." *Final Report of the Seattle-Denver Income Maintenance Experiment*, vol. 1. Design and Results. Menlo Park, CA: SRI International, p. 1-51.
- Spiegelman, Robert G. and Richard W. West, 1976. "Feasibility of a Social Experiment and Issues in its Design: Experiences from the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." *Business and Economic Statistics Section, Proceedings of the American Statistical Association*: 168-176.
- Spiegelman and K. E. Yaeger, 1980. "Overview (of the special issue The Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments)" *The Journal of Human Resources* 15, 4 (Fall): 463-479.
- Spilerman, Seymour and Richard E. Miller, 1977. "The Effect of Negative Income Tax Payments on Job Turnover and Unemployment Duration." *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume II: Labor-Supply Responses*. Hard W. Watts and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 221-252.
- Spilerman, Seymour and Richard E. Miller, 1977. "The Impact of the Experiment on Job Selection." *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume II: Labor-Supply Responses*. Hard W. Watts and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 253-286.
- Spindler, H., 1996: "Sollte man die bestehende Sozialhilfe durch ein Grundsicherungsprogramm ändern oder ergänzen?", in: *Nachrichtendienst des Deutschen Vereins für öffentliche und private Fürsorge* 76 (2), 56-62.
- Splinter, S. (ed.). 1983. *Sociale zekerheid, naar een nieuwe sociale kwestie ?*. Nederlands Instituut voor Maatschappelijke Opbouw, 's-Hertogenbosch, 55p.
- SPOSATI, Aldaiza (ed.). *Renda Mínima e Crise Mundial. Saída ou agravamento?*, São Paulo: Cortez editora (Rua Bartira 387, 05009-000 São Paulo, Brazil), 1997, 174 p., ISBN 85-249-0650-2.
- SPOSATI, Aldaiza (ed.), *Seminário Internacional: Renda Mínima e Exclusão*, Pontifícia Universidade Católica de São Paulo, Programa de Estudos Pós-graduados em Serviço social, Núcleo de seguridade e assistência Social, December, 1996.
- Stadler, Sabine, *Basic income in Austria and in the neighbouring Eastern European reform states*, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.

- Stagg, Emmet , ed. 1991. Social Welfare. Beyond the Welfare State. A policy discussion paper presented to the 1991 Labour Party Conference, Dublin: Labour Party, 1991, 28p.
- STAINIER, Bernard, L'éthique de la redistribution en régime de chômage. Allocations, subventions et partage du travail à l'aune de divers critères d'équité, thèse de doctorat en sciences économiques (Dir.: Prof. Pierre Dehez & Philippe Van Parijs), Université catholique de Louvain: Département des sciences économiques, février 1997, 122 p.
- Stainer, Bernard. 1987. La légitimité de l'allocation universelle. UCL, département des sciences économiques, mémoire de maîtrise, 65p.
- Standing, Guy (ed.). 1991. In search of Flexibility. The new Guy Soviet labour market. Geneva: International Labour Office (CH-1211 Geneva 22), 1991, ISBN 92-2-107744-6, 440p., SF 45.
- Standing, Guy. "Globalisation, labour flexibility and insecurity: The era of market regulation", European Journal of Industrial Relations, Vol.3, No.1, March 1997, pp . 7-38.
- Standing, Guy. "The folly of social safety nets: Why basic income is needed in Eastern Europe", Social Research (New York, New School for Social Research), Vol.64, No.4, Winter 1997, pp. 1339-1380.
- Standing, Guy. 1986a. Imbriquer flexibilité dans l'utilisation de la main-d'oeuvre et sécurité pour vaincre le chômage au Royaume-Uni ?. Revue internationale du Travail, vol.125, No 1, janvier-février 1986, 97-119.
- Standing, Guy. 1986b. Meshing labour flexibility with security: An answer to British unemployment. International Labour Review, Vol. 125, No 1, Janvier-Février 1986, 87-106,
- Standing, Guy. 1987. European Unemployment, Insecurity and Flexibility - News from somewhere. Progression from a work-based to a culture-based society ?, European Parliament (GRAEL), Brussels, November 12/13, 1987, 26p.
- Standing, Guy. 1987. Labour Slack and Insecurity: The Need for a New Social Consensus. First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-la-Neuve, sept. 1986, 22 p.
- Standing, Guy. 1988. Einkommen ist Bürgerrecht. Die Sozialversicherung muß durch ein steuerfinanziertes Grundgehalt ersetzt werden. Die Zeit 48, 25.11.1988.
- Standing, Guy. 1988. Un reddito di cittadinanza per gli Europei. Politica ed Economia (Editori Riuniti, via Serchio 9/11, I-00198 Roma) 11, Novembre 1988. R
- Standing, Guy. 1989. European unemployment, insecurity and flexibility: a social dividend solution. International Labour Office (CH-1211 Geneva, Switzerland), January 1989, 52p., available on request.
- Standing, Guy. 1993. Restructuring for distributive justice in eastern Europe. International Labour Organization Central and Eastern European Team, Policy paper n°2, January 1993, 23p.
- Standing, Guy. Unemployment and labour market flexibility : The United Kingdom, International Labour Office, Geneva, 1986. ( ISBN 92-2-105291-5).
- Standing, Guy 1999. Global Labor Flexibility: Seeking Distributive Justice. New York: St. Martin's Press, Inc.
- Standing, Guy and Tokman, V., (Hrsg.) 1992, Towards Social Adjustment?, Geneve ILO.
- Stauffer, Thomas R. 1988. "Oil Rich: Spend or Save: How oil countries have handled the windfall", in Wealth Management: A Comparison of the Alaska Permanent Fund and Other Oil-Generated Savings Accounts Around the World, The Trustee Papers (Alaska Permanent Fund) n°5, April 1988 (reprinted September 1991), 1-13
- Steenkiste, L. 1985. Koppen breken over geld en werken: een handvol Vlamingen rond de tafel. Komma (Antwerpen) 22, 42-48.
- Steiner, H., 1992, Three Just Taxes', in: Van Parijs (ed.) Arguing for Basic Income (London: Verso, 1992), pp. 81-92.
- Steiner, H., 1994, An Essay on Rights, Oxford: Blackwell Publishers.
- Steiner, H., 1996, Pooling Internal Endowments, Paper delivered at the 1996 Annual Meeting of the American Political Science Association.
- Steiner, Hillel 1977, The Natural Right to the Means of Production; in: Philosophical Quarterly, 27/1977, pp. 41-49.
- Stevens, Anneke. 1988. Stevige discussie in bondsraad over basisinkomen. Aanéén (NL), 11 januari 1988, 6-7.
- Stichting Wetenschappelijk Bureau D'66. 1983. Discussiedag Basisinkomen. Den Haag: Democratie 66 (Ter Discussie 7).
- Stichting Wetenschappelijk Bureau D'66. 1984. Basisinkomen: Visie, illusie of strategie ?. De Haag: Democratie 66 (Ter Discussie 9).
- Stoleru, Lionel. 1973. "Politique sociale et garantie des revenus". Futuribles 16, 47-68.
- Stoleru, Lionel. 1974a. Vaincre la Pauvreté dans les pays riches. Paris: Flammarion, 1977. L
- Stoleru, Lionel. 1974b. "Coût et efficacité de l'impôt négatif". Revue Economique 5, 745-761.
- Stoleru, Lionel Social trends towards the year 2000, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8-10, 1994), 10 p.
- Stroeken, Jan. 1984. Basisinkomen. Katholieke Universiteit Nijmegen: Economisch Instituut, 1984, 20 p.
- Stroeken, Jan. 1986. Inkomensverdeling en individualisering. Economisch-Statistische Berichten 3550, 9.4.1986.
- Stroeken, Jan. 1986. Sociale zekerheid in een vrije en technologische maatschappij. Een economisch perspectief. Deventer: Kluwer. L
- Stroeken, Jan. 1986. Socialistische politiek voor de sociale zekerheid. Maandschrift Economie 50, 50-61.
- Sturm, Richard & Dujmovits, Rudi, Do all good things go together again? On avoiding pitfalls on the capitalist way to communism, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- Suntum, U. van; Bohnet-Joschko, S., 1996: "Das Bürgergeld ist keine Wunderwaffe", in: Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung, 9.3.1996, 15.

- Suplicy, Eduardo (ed.). Programa de garantia de renda mínima, Brasília: Senado Federal, 1992, 275p.
- SUPLICY, Eduardo. "Programa de garantia de renda mínima", Brasília: Senado Federal, Dezembro 1995, 28p.
- Suplicy, Eduardo. Programa de garantia de renda mínima, Brasília: Senado Federal, Junho 1994, 20p.
- Suplicy, Eduardo M. & Buarque, Christovam, A Guaranteed Minimum Income to eradicate poverty and help poor children go to school instead of being forced to work. The Brazilian debate and experience, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- SUPLICY, Eduardo Matarazzo & CURY, Samir. "The Guaranteed Minimum Income as a Proposal to Remove Poverty in Brazil", in Employment, Growth and Finance (Paul Davidson & Ian A. Kregel eds), Edward Elgar, 1994, 47-68.
- SUPLICY, Eduardo Matarazzo. "Agathotopia: liberdade, igualdade e eficiência", Revista de Economia Política 15 (2), abril-junho 1995, 93-100.
- SUPLICY, Eduardo Matarazzo ed. Renda mínima. Discussões e experiências, Brasília, 1999, 180p.
- Suplicy, Eduardo Matarazzo The guaranteed minimum income as a proposal to help building a healthier and civilized society, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8-10, 1994), 6 p.
- Tanghe, Fernand. 1989. Le Droit au travail entre histoire et utopie: de la répression de la mendicité à l'allocation universelle. Florence: Institut Universitaire Européen & Bruxelles: Facultés Universitaires Saint Louis, 1989, 242p.
- Tella, Alfred, Dorothy Tella, and Christopher Green, 1971. The Hours of Work and Family Income Response to Negative Income Tax Plans: The Impact on the Working Poor. The W. E. Upjohn Institute for Employment Research.
- Tellegen, E. 1980. Alternatieven voor werkgelegenheid. Commentaar op ideeën en voorstellen. Alphen a/d Rijn & Brussel: Samson, 168p.
- Teunissen, J. 1985. Hoe rechts met een links idee aan de haal wil gaan. Basisinkomen nog slechts een kwestie van tijd. Hervormd Nederland 1.6.1985, 10-13.
- Thayer, Frederick C. 1997, The Holy War on Surplus Americans: Soviet Dogma, Old-time Religion and Classical Economics; in: Social Policy. 28, no. 1 (Fall).
- Theobald, R. 1984a. Equity and revenue issues: a view from late 1984. Wickenburg (Arizona), 37p.
- Theobald, R. 1984b. Economics from the Heart (and Brain) (outline. Wickenburg (Arizona), 26 14p.
- Theobald, R. 1984c. At the crossroads. A publication of the communications Era Task Force, 29p.
- Theobald, Robert (ed.) 1966. The Guaranteed Income: next step in socioeconomic evolution? Doubleday anchor books.
- Theobald, Robert, 1961. The Challenge of Abundance. New York, NY: Clarkson N. Potter
- Theobald, Robert, 1963. Free Men and Free Markets. Anchor books
- Thoits, Peggy, 1978. "Income Maintenance, Life Changes, and Psychological Distress: Implications for the Life Events Theory." Research Memorandum No. 66. Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (July).
- Thoits, Peggy, and Michael T. Hannan, 1978. "Income and Psychological Distress: Evidence from the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." Research Memorandum No. 50. Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (March).
- Thoits, Peggy, and Michael T. Hannan, 1980. "Income and Psychological Distress." A Guaranteed Annual Income: Evidence from a Social Experiment. Robins, Philip K., Robert G. Spiegelman, Samuel Weiner, and Joseph G. Bell, eds., New York: Academic press.
- Tiddi, Andrea & Mantegna, Agostino eds. 1999. Reddito di cittadinanza. Verso la società del non lavoro. Roma: Infoxa Tools (Lab 00128 Viale caduti guerra di liberazione 00128 Roma, xoa@ats.it, www.tmcrow.org./infoxa/index.htm, fax 065088565), lire 6000.
- Tinbergen, Jan, coordinator, 1976, Reshaping the International Order: A Report to the Club of Rome (New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., 1976)
- Tobin, James, 1970, On Limiting the Domain of Inequality; in: Journal of Law and Economics 13(2):263-278.
- Tobin, James, Pechman, Joseph A. & Mieszkowski, Peter M. 1967. "Is a Negative Income Tax Practical?", The Yale Law Journal 77 (1), 1-27.
- Tobin, James, William Brainard, John B. Shoven & Jeremy Bulow. 1973. "Tax Reform and Income Redistribution: Issues and Alternatives", in Essays in Economics. Theory and Policy Vol 3, Cambridge: MIT Press, 1982.
- Tobin, James. 1965. "On the Economic Status of the Negro", Daedalus 94(4), Fall 1965, 878-98.
- Tobin, James. 1966. "The Case for an Income Guarantee", The Public Interest 4, 31-41.
- Tobin, James. 1967. "It Can Be Done", The New Republic 3 June 1967, 14-18.
- Tobin, James. 1968. "Raising the Incomes of the Poor", in Agenda for the Nation (Kermit Gordon ed.), Washington, DC: The Brookings Institution, 77-116.
- Toffler, Alvin. 1993. Tous chômeurs ou étudiants. Le Monde des Débats 4, January 1993, p.16.
- TOINT, Jacques. Un Monde d'hommes libres, Bruxelles: Presses Interuniversitaires Européennes (42 rue Tenbosch, 1050 Bruxelles), Collection "La Cité européenne n°7, 190p., 1996, ISBN 90-5201-524-4.
- Tomlinson, John, Income Guarantees, Social Justice and Environmental Sustainability.
- Torisky, Eugene V. 1993. "Van Parijs, Rawls, and Unconditional Basic Income", Analysis (Oxford), October 1993, vol. 53 no. 4, 289-297.
- Torisky Jr., Eugene V., Social Capital: Why It's Not the Centerpiece of a Better Argument for Basic Income, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- Torry, M. 1984. A loaf of the parish bread. A contribution to a discussion of basic income provision. London: South London Industrial Mission, 40p. \*.

- Torry, Malcolm Citizens Income and the evolution of human society, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8–10, 1994), 6 p.
- Travers, Peter. & Richardson, S. 1993. *Living Decently. Material Well-Being in Australia*, Oxford, 1993.
- TRENTIN, Bruno. *Lavoro e libertà nell'Italia che cambia*, Donzelli, Roma, June 1994.
- Trier, A. 1986. *Le droit de chacun à bénéficier d'un revenu minimal*. Document CCE (Bruxelles). 3p.
- Tromp, B. 1980. *Is arbeidsloos inkomen juist ?*. Het Parool 5.6.1980.
- Tullock, Gordon. "Income-Testing and Politics: A Theoretical Model", in Garfinkel, Irwin ed. *Income-Tested Transfer Programs: The Case For and Against*, New York: Academic Press, 1982.
- Tuma, Nancy, Lyle Groenveld, and Michael Hannan, 197. "Variation Over Time in the Impact of the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments on the Making and Breaking of Marriages." Research Memorandum No. 43. Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (February).
- Tuma, Nancy, Lyle Groenveld, and Michael Hannan, 1976. "First Dissolutions and Marriages: Impacts in 24 Months of the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." Research Memorandum No. 35. Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (August).
- Tuma, Nancy, Lyle Groenveld, and Michael Hannan, 1977. "First Dissolutions and Marriages: Impacts in 24 Months of the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." Research Memorandum No. 35. Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (February).
- Tuma, Nancy, Michael Hannan, and Lyle Groenveld, 1978. "Dynamic Analysis of Marital Stability." Research Memorandum No. 58. Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (September).
- Tuma, Nancy, R. Cronkite, D. K. Miller, and M. Hannan. 1974. *Measurement of Unobservable Variables Describing Families*." Research Memorandum No. 23, Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, Stanford Research Institute, (June).
- Tuma, Nancy Brandon, 1986. "Discussion." *Lessons from the Income Maintenance Experiments*, Alice Munnell (ed.) Boston: The Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, p. 99-105.
- Tuma, Nancy Brandon and Michael T. Hannan, 1979. "Dynamic Analysis of Event Histories." *American Journal of Sociology* 84, no. 4: 820-854.
- Tuma, Nancy Brandon and Philip K Robins, 1980. "A Dynamic Model of Employment Behavior: An Application to the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." *Econometrica* 48, no. 4 (May): 1031-52
- Tyler, Christian. "When work is a perk", *Financial Times* (London), 14.11.1993.
- U. S. Congress, Joint Economic Committee, Subcommittee on Fiscal Policy, *Income Security for Americans: Recommendations of the Public Welfare Study*. U. S. Government Printing Office, 1974
- U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, 1976. *Summary Report: Rural Income Maintenance Experiment*. Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Senate, 1978. *Welfare Research and Experimentation: Hearings before the Subcommittee on Public Assistance of the Committee on Finance, United States Senate*. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office (November).
- ULATOWSKA, Lisinska. *Het jaar 2000 - Kruispunt van de mensheid. Nieuwe wegen door een wereldbasisinkomen voor alle mannen, vrouwen en kinderen*, Kampen: Kok Agora, 1995, 180p., ISBN 90-391-0673-8.
- Ul-Haq, M. / Kaul, I. / Grunberg, I. (Hrsg.), 1996, *The Tobin-Tax: coping with financial volatility*, New York.
- UNDP, 1997, *Human Development Report 1997* (New York: Oxford University Press), p. 9.
- Un salario social mínimo garantizado para todos. special double issue of *Zona Abierta* (Editorial Pablo Iglesias, Apartado 3070, Sp-28010 Madrid), 46/47, January-June 1988, 222p.
- Uotila, J. & Uusitalo, P. 1985. *On law, unemployment and economy*. Helsinki: University of Helsinki, *Sociology of Law Series*, 128 p.
- URANI, André. *Renda Mínima: Uma Avaliação das Propostas em debate no Brasil* (Série seminários N 06/96, Diretoria de Pesquisa), July 1996.
- Vakgroep Arbeidseconomie. 1989. *Basisinkomen. Onderzoeksrapport aan het Instituut voor Politieke Ekologie*. Universiteit Antwerpen: Studiecentrum voor Economisch en Sociaal Onderzoek (13 Prinsstraat, B-2000 Antwerpen), [February 1989], 49p.
- VALLENTYNE, Peter. 1997. "Self Ownership and Equality: Brute Luck, Gifts, Universal Dominance, and Leximin", *Ethics* 107 (2), 321-43.
- van Berkel, Rik & Hindriks, Theo. 1991. *Uitkeringsgerechtigden en Vakbeweging. Over de modernisering van het arbeidsbestel*. Doctoral thesis, Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht, November 1991, 346p., ISBN 90-6224-221-9.
- van Berkel, Rik, van Heereveld, Ellen, van Klaveren, Inge-Marie & Minnaard, Herma. *Met z'n allen zwijgen in de woestijn. Een onderzoek naar het basisinkomen binnen de Voedingsbond FNV*, Universiteit Utrecht: Vakgroep Algemene Sociale Wetenschappen, October 1993, 103p., DFI 12.50.
- van Berkel, Rik. "Basic Income as a Debatable Utopia. The political and social feasibility of a basic income in the Netherlands", paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8–10, 1994), 18 p.
- van Dam, Marcel. 1994. *De opmars der dingen*, Amsterdam: Uitgeverij Balans.
- Van Damme, Erik. 1987. *Flexibilité et Sécurité*. *La Grande Relève*, 855, avril 1987, 11-12.
- Van de Lanotte, Johan. "Eindelijk kan discussie over basisjob beginnen", *De Morgen*, 4 November 1995.
- van den Bosch, F. 1985. *Naar nieuwe waarborgen voor sociale zekerheid*. *Economisch-Statistische Berichten*, 18.9.1985, 916-926.
- VAN DER BELLEN, Alexander & Erich KITZMULLER, "Grundeinkommen: die Debatte", in *Die neue Furche* (Vienna) 37/12,

September 1996, 2-3.
van der Doef, J. 1980. Werk moet een recht blijven. Haagse Post 21, 6-8.
van der Drift, K.D.J.M. & van der Drift-van Nies H.A.M. 1982. Basisinkomen als basis van verdeling arbeid en inkomen. NRC Handelsblad 3.12.1982.
van der Geest, L. 1980. De onbetaalde sector. Economisch Statistische Berichten 13.8.1980, 885.
van der Hoek, Peter. 1989. Ongedwongen produceren. De utopie van het basisinkomen. Elsevier 8.10.88, p.78.
van der Hoeven, E. 1984a. Van bijstand naar basisinkomen. Intermediair 47, 23.11.1984, 47-57.
van der Hoeven, E. 1984b. Cirkelen om arbeid. Rekenschap 31, 151-167.
van der Kolk, H. 1986. Basic income and Trade Union policy. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-la-Neuve, September 1986, 2p.
VAN DER LINDEN, Bruno, "L'allocation universelle et l'allègement du coût du travail peu qualifié peuvent-ils apporter une réponse au chômage des moins qualifiés ?", Wallonie (Conseil économique et social de la région wallonne) n° 44, 1996, 17-22.
Van der Linden, Bruno. " Active citizen's income, unconditional income and participation under imperfect competition : A normative analysis ", Discussion Paper IRES 9923, 30p.
Van der Linden, Bruno. "Emploi: quelques scénarios pour sortir de l'impasse", in Le Travail, dossier de Louvain. Revue mensuelle de l'Université catholique de Louvain (1 Place de l'Université, B-1348 Louvain-la-Neuve) 58, mai 1995, 22-26.
Van der Linden, Bruno. " Fighting unemployment without worsening poverty: Basic income versus reductions of social security contributions ", Discussion Paper IRES 9928, 30p.
VAN DER LINDEN, Bruno. "Fighting unemployment without worsening poverty : Basic income versus reductions of social security contributions", in Wiemer Salverda, Claudio Lucifora and Brian Nolan (eds.) Policy Measures for Low-Wage Employment in Europe, Edward Elgar, Cheltenham, 2000, pp 93-120. ISBN: 1 84064 410 9. (Author's address: IRES, 3 Place Montesquieu, 1348 Louvain-la-Neuve, vanderlinden@ires.ucl.ac.be )
VAN DER LINDEN, Bruno. Basic Income and Unemployment in a Unionised Economy, IRES (Institut de recherches économiques et sociales) working paper n°9714, Université Catholique de Louvain, Département des sciences économiques, 1997.
van der Ploeg, Rick, Pros and cons of Basic Income, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996
VAN DER STAAY, A.J. "De plaats van de arbeid", Economisch-statistische Berichten 17.01.1996, 55-58.
Van der Veen, R. J. 1998, Real Freedom versus Reciprocity: Competing Views on the Justice of Unconditional Basic Income; in: Political Studies, XLVI, 1998, pp. 140-163.
van der Veen, Robert J. & Pels eds. 1995. Het basisinkomen. Sluitstuk van de verzorgingstaat ?, Amsterdam: Van Genneep.
van der Veen, Robert J. & Van Parijs, Philippe. 1985a. Capitalism, communism and the realm of freedom. A formal presentation. Louvain-la-Neuve: Institut des Sciences Economiques, Working Paper 8501, 26p.
van der Veen, Robert J. & Van Parijs, Philippe. 1986a. A capitalist road to communism. Theory and Society, volume 15, 5, 1986, 635-655.
van der Veen, Robert J. & Van Parijs, Philippe. 1986b. Universal Grants Versus Socialism: Reply to Six Critics. Theory and Society, volume 15, 5, 1986, 723-757.
van der Veen, Robert J. & Van Parijs, Philippe. 1987. Ein kapitalistischer Weg zum Kommunismus. Umbau des Sozialstaats, (Opielka M. & Ostner I. ed.), Klartext, Essen, 1987, 167-176.
van der Veen, Robert J. (ed.). Basisinkomen in drievoud, Amsterdam: Het Spinhuis (Ouderzijds Achterburgwal 185, NL – 1012 DK Amsterdam), 1993, 213 p.
van der Veen, Robert J., Basic Income, the Social Minimum and Leximin Opportunities, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
van der Veen, Robert J., Basic income in the Netherlands 1994-1996, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
van der Veen, Robert J. 1984. From contribution to needs. A normative-economic essay on the transition towards full communism. Acta Politica 19, 463-492. *
van der Veen, Robert J. 1985a. The universal grant: the debate in the Netherlands. Amsterdam: Economisch Seminarium, 13p.
van der Veen, Robert J. 1985b. Le débat néerlandais: la 'petite gauche' au rendez-vous. La Revue Nouvelle 81, 411-414.
van der Veen, Robert J. 1986. Basic Income: the debate in the Netherlands. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-La-Neuve, September 1986, 11p.
van der Veen, Robert J. 1995. "Morele weerstanden blokkeren basisinkomen", De Volkskrant (Amsterdam), 5.1.1995.
VAN DER VEEN, Robert J. 1997. "Real Freedom and Basic Income: Comment on Brian Barry", The Journal of Political Philosophy, 5 (1997): 274-286.
van der Veen, Robert Jan. 1991. Between Exploitation and Communism. Explorations in the Marxian theory of justice and freedom. Groningen (NL): Wolters-Noordhoff, 406p.
van der Veen, Robert Jan. 1994. Justifying Basic Income, paper presented at the 5th BIEN Congress (London, September 8-10, 1994), 33 p.
van der Werf, D. 1985. Work in Europe. Five possible scenarios. Brussels: EEC, Fast -II- , october 1985.
van der Werf, D. 1986. Basic Income and Changes in Society. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-La-Neuve, September 1986, 10p.
Van de Schoor, H. 1985. L'allocation universelle: la voie royale vers la société duale. Combat (mai).

- VANDEVELDE, Toon. 1997. "Basisinkomen, arbeid en reële vrijheid. Over het werk van Philippe Van Parijs", in Tijdschrift voor filosofie (Leuven) 59 (4), December 1997, 666-697.
- van Dijk Nel. 1988. Basisinkomen. Europees Parlement (GRAEL) ed., Werkdocument, , Brussel, Januari 1988, 10p.
- van Dommelen, B. 1980. Basisinkomen voor iedereen. De Volkskrant, 12.4.1980.
- VAN DONSELAAR, Gijs, The Benefits of Another's Pains. Parasitism, Scarcity, Basic Income, doctoral dissertation in philosophy (Dir.: Govert den Hartogh & Robert J. van der Veen), Universiteit van Amsterdam, 1997, 220 p.
- van Dooren, W. 1981. Werk, werkloosheid en traditionele moraal. De As. Anarcho-Socialisties Tijdschrift 53, 11-14.
- van Duijn, J.J. 1983. Het basisinkomen. NRC-Handelsblad 22.6.1983.
- van Elswijk, P. 1982. Naar een evenwichtige financiering van de sociale zekerheid. Tilburg: Van Spaendonck Adviesgroep, 1985, 54p.
- Van Empel, Frank. "Basisinkomen volgens het cappucino-model", in NRC Handelsblad, 12 August 1995.
- Van Haeperen, Béatrice & Van Parijs, Philippe. 1985. Quelle stratégie contre le chômage ? Des politiques de relance à l'allocation universelle. La Revue Nouvelle 81, 373-385.
- Van Haeperen, Béatrice & Van Parijs, Philippe. 1986. La proposta del dividendo nazionale. Mondo Operaio 7, Luglio 1986, 106-112.
- Van Haeperen, Béatrice. 1985. Les femmes, les hommes et la 'libération' du temps. La Revue Nouvelle 81, 386-389.
- Van Hellemont, M. 1985. L'allocation universelle: mesure progressiste ou mystification libérale ? Une vieille idée qui refait surface avec la montée des thèses écologistes. Champ Libre 62, 51-53.
- van Kemenade, J., Ritzen, J. & Woeltgens, T. 1984. 'Om een werkbare toekomst': een samenvatting. Socialisme en Democratie 10, 312-317.
- van Kessel, R. 1981. Arbeidsloos inkomen ? Waar blijft de prikkel tot werken ?. Tijd en Taak 21.3.1981, 6-7.
- Van Lancker, A. 1985. Het basisinkomen gewogen. SEVI (Brussel), 10p.
- Van Langendonck, J. 1986. Sécurité sociale. Amélioration de l'information et de la guidance. Document de discussion pour le séminaire organisé par le programme "Dialogue pour l'Avenir" de la Fondation Roi Baudouin, le 18.9.1986. Leuven, Katholieke Universiteit, 56 p.
- Van Loon, R. 1979. "Reforming Welfare in Canada." Public Policy 27: 469
- van Mansvelt, J. 1975. Vraagt de maatschappelijke structuur anno 1975 om enerzijds een arbeidsloos basisinkomen, anderzijds niet-loonvormende arbeid?. Tijdschrift voor Sociale Geneeskunde 53, 681-684.
- van Oijen, G. 1986. Basic income and the claimants movement in Europe. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-la-Neuve, September 1986, 7p.
- van Ojik, Bram, and Teulings, Bart. 1990. De band tussen arbeid en inkomen: losser of vaster?. Amsterdam: Wetenschappelijk Bureau Groen Links, December 1990, 26 p.
- van Ojik, Bram. 1982. Basisinkomen. Amsterdam: PPR Studiestichting, 1982, 19 p.
- van Ojik, Bram. 1983. Basisinkomen en arbeidstijdverkorting. Socialisme en Democratie 10, 25-30.
- van Ojik, Bram. 1985. Basisinkomen. Over arbeidsethos, inkomen en emancipatie. Amsterdam: PPR Studiestichting, 32p.
- van Ojik, Bram. 1989. Basisinkomen. Van veenbrand naar gidsland. Politieke Partij Radikalen (1e Weteringdwarsstraat 4, NL-1017 TN Amsterdam), 1989, 42p., DFI. 5.
- Van Parijs, Philippe (ed.). 1992. Arguing for Basic Income: Ethical Foundations for a Radical Reform. London: Verso (6 Meard Street, GB-London W1V 3HR), 1992, 288 p., £12.95 (in paperback), ISBN 0-86091-586-7.
- Van Parijs, Philippe (with Michel Genet). "Allocation universelle et plein emploi", in Mensuel M (Paris), 67-68, January-February 1994, pp. 30-35. Also in Reflets et Perspectives de la vie économique (Bruxelles) 32, February 1994, pp. 121-134.
- VAN PARIJS, Philippe, "Een basisinkomen voor iedereen : wat moet dat kosten ?", in OCMW Visies (OVMW, Noordberm 39, B-3550 Heusden-Zolder, Belgium) 10 (4), December 1995, 11-15.
- Van Parijs, Philippe, "O capitalismo de renda basica", Lua Nova (CEDEC, São Paulo) 32, 1994, 69-92.
- Van Parijs, Philippe, 1992b, Basic Income Capitalism; in: Ethics. 102: 465-484 (April).
- VAN PARIJS, Philippe, Libertad real para todos. Qué puede justificar al capitalismo (si hay algo que pueda hacerlo), Barcelona: Paidós ("Estado y Sociedad"), translation by J. Francisco Alvarez, 1996, 368 p., ISBN 84-493-0295-1.
- VAN PARIJS, Philippe, O que é uma sociedade justa ? Introdução à prática da filosofia política, São Paulo: Editora Atica, 1997, 332p.
- VAN PARIJS, Philippe. "Basic Income and the Two Dilemmas of the Welfare State", in The Welfare State. A Reader (Christopher Pierson & Francis G. Castles eds.), Cambridge: Polity Press & Malden (MA): Blackwell, 2000, pp.355-59.
- Van Parijs, Philippe. "Basic Income and the Two Dilemmas of the Welfare State", The Political Quarterly (Oxford) 67 (1), January-March 1996
- Van Parijs, Philippe. "Deux utopies louvanistes autour du travail et du revenu", in Le Travail, dossier de Louvain. Revue mensuelle de l'Université catholique de Louvain (1 Place de l'Université, B-1348 Louvain-la-Neuve) 58, mai 1995, 13-16.
- VAN PARIJS, Philippe. "Free Riding versus Rent Sharing. Should even David Gauthier Support an Unconditional Basic Income?", in Ethics, Rationality and Economic Behaviour (F. Farina, F. Hahn & S. Vanucci eds.), Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1996, 159-81.
- Van Parijs, Philippe. "L'allocation universelle, troisième voie d'une solidarité 'new look' ?", in Spécial Solidarité, dossier de Cahiers pour Demain (rue Le Titien 4, 1040 Bruxelles) 38, août 1995, 27-34.
- VAN PARIJS, Philippe. "L'allocation universelle contre le chômage: De la trappe au socle", in Liber. Revue internationale des livres



(52 rue Cardinal Lemoine, 75005 Paris) 33, décembre 1997, 3-4.

VAN PARIJS, Philippe. "L'allocation universelle contre le chômage: De la trappe au socle", *Revue française des affaires sociales* (Ministère des affaires sociales et de l'emploi, Place de Fontenoy 1, F – 75007 Paris) 50 (1), janvier-mars 1996, 111-125. [Reprinted in the magazine of the unemployed *Partage* (Rue des Entrepôts 44, F-93400 Saint-Ouen) 105, juin-juillet 1996, 7-10.]

VAN PARIJS, Philippe. "Mas allá de la solidaridad. Los fundamentos éticos del Estado-Providencia y su superación", in *Diez Palabras clave sobre el racismo y la xenofobia*, F. Javier Blásquez-Ruiz ed., Estella: Editorial Verbo Divino (Avda de Pamplona 41, 31200 Estella, Navarra, Spain), 1996, 463-493.

VAN PARIJS, Philippe. "Social Justice as Real Freedom for All. A Reply to Arneson, Fleurbaey, Melnyk and Selznick", in *The Good Society* (PEGS, University of Maryland, Dept of Government, College Park, MD 20742, USA, E-mail: v-cmorgan@bss2.umd.edu) 7 (1), Winter 1997, pp. 42-48.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1983. "L'allocation universelle". *Ecolo-Infos* 16 (7.2.1983), 4-7.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1984a. "Les libertariens: nouvelle droite ou nouvelle gauche". *La Revue Nouvelle* 79, 257-265.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1984b. L'allocation universelle: l'oeuf de Colomb ?. *Débat avec Maurice Delogne*, *Virages* 2, 16-19.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1985a. L'ombre de Speenhamland: la préhistoire du débat. *La Revue Nouvelle* 81, 395-399.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1985b. Marx, l'écologisme et la transition directe du capitalisme au communisme. *Marx en Perspective* (B. Chavance ed.), Paris: Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales, 135-155.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1986a. L'avenir des écologistes: deux interprétations. *La Revue Nouvelle* 83, 37-47.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1986b. Basic income: a terminological note. *Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income*, Louvain-la-Neuve, September 1986.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1986c. Réduction du temps de travail, subsides à l'emploi et allocation universelle. *Bulletin Trimestriel de l'ADEL* 19, 10-17.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1986d. Pour déjouer la crise, pour dénouer la pauvreté: l'allocation universelle. *Dossier Pw,vre Vert* 22, 4-5.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1987. Communisme, ecologie en de universele uitkering. *Recht en Kritiek* 13, nr 3, 1987, 214-232.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1987a. Réduction du temps de travail, subsides à l'emploi et allocation universelle. *GRAEL, Le revenu minimum garanti et l'avenir de la sécurité sociale*, *Parlement Européen*, 49-55.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1987b. Werktijdverkorting, werkgelegenheidssubsidies en de universele uitkering. *GRAEL, Het gegarandeerde basis inkomen en de toekomst van de sociale zekerheid*, *Europees Parlement*, 43-49.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1987c. Arbeitszeitverkürzung, Beschäftigungsbeihilfen und Grundzuwendung. *GRAEL, Das garantierte Grundeinkommen und die Zukunft der Sozialen Sicherheit*, *Europäisches Parlament*, 51-57.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1987d. Reduction of working time, employment subsidies and a universal benefit. *GRAEL, The guaranteed basic income and the future of Social Security*, *European Parliament*, 41-46.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1987e. Quel destin pour l'allocation universelle?. *Futuribles* 106, 17-31.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1988a. A revolution in class theory. *Politics and Society* 15, 1987, 453-482.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1988b. Pays Bas: le débat sur l'allocation universelle, ou l'au-delà du revenu minimum garanti. *La Vie Intellectuelle dans le Monde* (Fondation Saint Simon, 91bis rue du Cherche-Midi, F-75006 Paris) 1, octobre 1988. [Reprinted in *Coopérance* (21 Boul. des Archers, B-1400 Nivelles); *La Grande Relève* (BP 108, F-78110 Le Vésinet), oct. 1988; and *Partage* (54 rue des Entrepôts, F-93400 St Ouen), oct.-nov. 1988.]

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1989. Het Nederlands debat over het basisinkomen. *Belgisch Tijdschrift voor Sociale Zekerheid* (Zwarte Lievevrouwstraat 3C, B-1000 Brussels), May-June 1988, 675-684.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1989. On the Ethical Foundations of Basic Income. Part I: Libertarian, utilitarian and Marxian; Part II: Liberal. *Université Catholique de Louvain: Unité Problématiques Interdisciplinaires* (1 Chemin d'Aristote, B-1348 Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium), working papers CMID 31 and 32, February 1989, 74p., BF 150.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1989. Quelle réponse cohérente aux néo-libéralismes?. *Economie et Humanisme* (Lyon) 306, mars-avril 1989, 41-52.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1989. Réduction du temps de travail, subsides à l'emploi et allocation universelle. *L'Europe en Formation* (4 Boulevard Carabacel, F-06000 Nice) 275, été-automne 1989, 47-57.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1989. Werkelijke vrijheid voor allen. Een antwoord op het neoliberalisme. *Terugkeer van de ethiek. Denken over economie en samenleving* (Luk Bouckaert ed.), Leuven & Amersfoort: ACCO, 1989, 131-146.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1990. "Liberal justice and Christian concerns. A coherent response to neo-liberalism", in *Marginalisation; Injustice at work. Report from a Seminar of the International League of Religious Socialists*, Stockholm: The League of Christian Social Democrats (PO Box 70403, S-10725 Stockholm, Sweden), 1990, pp.24-35.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1990. Comment justifier une allocation universelle? Une relecture de quelques théories de la justice économique. *Futuribles* 144, juin 1990, 29-42. (Also, shortened, in *Coopérance* (Nivelles, Belgium), May 1990, and in English in *BIRG Bulletin* n°11, July 1990.)

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1990. Een reëel-liberale rechtvaardiging van het basisinkomen. *Beleid voor de vrije samenleving* (J.W. de Beus & Percy B. Lehning eds.), Meppel & Amsterdam: Uitgeverij Boom 1990, ISBN 90-6009-898-6, pp.130-164.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1990. Impasses et promesses de l'écologie politique. *La Revue Nouvelle* 92 (2), février 1990, 79-93.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1991. Basic income: a green strategy for the new Europe. *Green Light on Europe* (Sara Parkin ed.), London: Heretic Books (PO Box 247, London N17 9QR), 1991, £9.95, ISBN 0-946097-29-1, pp.166-176.

Van Parijs, Philippe. 1992. ¿ Que es una sociedad justa? Introducción a la práctica de la filosofía política, Buenos Aires: Ediciones

- Nueva Visión, Colección Diagonal, 1992, and Barcelona: Editorial Ariel (Córcega, 270-08008 E-Barcelona), 1993, 251p.
- Van Parijs, Philippe. 1992. "Assurance, solidarité, équité. Les fondements éthiques de l'Etat-Providence". Cahiers de l'École des Sciences Philosophiques et Religieuses, no. 12, 1992, pp. 49-72.
- Van Parijs, Philippe. 1992a, Competing Justifications of Basic Income; in: Van Parijs (ed.) Arguing for Basic Income.
- Van Parijs, Philippe. 1994. "Radicale ecologie en deep ecology voorbij. Impasses en beloftes van politieke ecologie", in C. Vanstraelen (ed.), Rimpels in het water. Milieufilosofie tussen vraag en antwoord, Leuven/ Amersfoort: ACCO, 1994, pp. 177-195.
- Van Parijs, Philippe. 1995. Che cos'è una società giusta?, Firenze: Ponte alle Grazie (Via del Giglio 15, I-50123 Firenze), 1995, 346p.
- Van Parijs, Philippe. 1995. Real Freedom for All. What (if anything) Can Justify Capitalism?, Oxford, Clarendon Press ("Oxford Political Theory"), 1995, xii + 336p.
- Van Parijs, Philippe. 1997, Reciprocity and the Justification of an Unconditional Basic Income. Reply to Stuart White; in: Political Studies, XLV, 1997, pp. 327-330.
- Van Parijs, Philippe. 1997. "Arbeid, vrijheid, basisinkomen", in Tijdschrift voor filosofie (Leuven) 59 (4), December 1997, pp. 698-701).
- VAN PARIJS, Philippe. 1997. "Interview: The Need for Basic Income", Imprints (9 Woodland Road, Bristol BS8 1TB, England, C.Bertram@bristol.ac.uk) 1 (3), March 1997, pp. 5-22.
- Van Parijs, Philippe. 1998, Justice as the Fair Distribution of Freedom; in: Jean-Francois Laslier & Marc Fleurbaey (eds.), Freedom in Economic (London/New York: Routledge, 1998)
- VAN PARIJS, Philippe. Basic Income : Guaranteed income for the XXIst century ?, Barcelona: Fundació Rafael Campalans (c/o Rocio Martinez Sampere ), Papers de la Fundació n°121, 2000, 36p. ( vanparijs@etes.ucl.ac.be )
- Van Parijs, Philippe. Che cos'è una società giusta?, Firenze: Ponte alle Grazie (Via del Giglio 15, I-50123 Firenze), 1995, 346p., ISBN 88-7928-254-9, LIT. 30000
- VAN PARIJS, Philippe. Il sussidio universale contro la disoccupazione, L'Assistenza sociale 50 (2), Aprile-Giugno 1996, pp. 23-36.
- Van Parijs, Philippe. Real Freedom for All. What (if anything) Can Justify Capitalism?, Oxford, Clarendon Press ("Oxford Political Theory"), 1995, xii + 336p, ISBN 0-19-827905-1, £ 25 (hardback).
- VAN PARIJS, Philippe. Real Freedom for All. What (if anything) Can Justify Capitalism?, Oxford, Clarendon Press ("Oxford Political Theory"), 1997, xii + 336p, ISBN 0-19-829357-1, £ 14.99 (paperback).
- VAN PARIJS, Philippe. Refonder la solidarité, Paris: Cerf (29 Boulevard Latour-Maubourg, Paris), 1996, 116p., 59 FF, ISBN 2-204-05529-8.
- Van Parijs, Philippe. Sauver la solidarité, Paris: Cerf (29 Boulevard Latour-Maubourg, F-75340 Paris), collection "Humanités", 1995, 104p, ISBN 2-204-05178-0, FF 59.
- VAN PARIJS, Philippe. Solidariteit voor de XXIe eeuw, Leuven & Apeldoorn: Garant, 1996, 140p., BF 520, ISBN 90-5350-529-6.
- VAN PARIJS, Philippe. Van valkuil naar sokkel. Het basisinkomen als strategie tegen de werkloosheid, Kultuurleven (Ravenstraat 112, B-3000 Leuven) 63 (8), december 1996, 72-79.
- Van Parijs, Phillippe (Hrsg), 1992, Arguing for Basic Income. Ethical foundations for a radical Reform, London New York, Verso Paperback.
- Van Parijs, Phillippe, 1991, Why Surfers Should be Fed: The Liberal Case for an Unconditional Basic Income; in: Philosophy and Public Affairs, 20 (1991), pp. 101-131.
- Van Parijs, Phillippe, 1995, Real Freedom for all: what (if anything) can justify capitalism?, Oxford, Clarendon Press; Paperback 1997 Oxford University Press.
- van Rhijn, A.A. 1976. Het gewaarborgde inkomen. Socialisme en Democratie 6, 286-293.
- van Roijen-Sluijter, Maike & van der Veen, Robert. 1992. Basisinkomen in Nederland: een chronologische bibliografie. Universiteit van Amsterdam, Faculteit der Politieke en Sociaal-Culturele Wetenschappen, April 1992.
- van Schaijk, H. & Jansen, Raf. 1985. Buurteconomie en belangenstrijd van uitkeringsgerechtigden. Purmerend: BBK, 143p.
- van Stiphout, H.A. 1981. "Contradicties rond arbeid". Economisch-Statistische Berichten 11.11.1981, p.1103
- van Stokkom, Bas. 1992. De republiek der weerbaren. Wiardi Beckman Stichting/Bohn Stafleu Van Loghum, 1992, 144p., ISBN 90-313-1485-4.
- Van Trier, Walter (ed.), 1988. Basic Income European Network: Proceedings of the second international conferences on Basic Income. Antwerp (Belgium)
- Van Trier, Walter. "Volledige werkgelegenheid, het dilemma van de vakbeweging en het basisinkomen", in Een prijswaardige economie. Een ethische visie (K. Boey, T. Vandevelde & J. Van Gerwen, eds.), Antwerp: UFSIA & HPB Spaarbank, 1993, pp. 341-368.
- VAN TRIER, Walter. "Iedereen Koning ? Bedenkingen bij een 'baanbrekend' werkgelegenheidsbeleid en de mogelijke invoering van een basisinkomen", in 30 Jaar UFSIA, Antwerpen, 1996, 29p.
- Van Trier, Walter. "James Meade and his 'social dividend': An intriguing chapter in the history of an idea", University of Antwerp, Studiecentrum voor Economisch en Sociaal Onderzoek (Prinsstraat 13, B - 2000 Antwerpen), Report 93/288, July 1993, 32p.
- VAN TRIER, Walter. "Wat heet basisinkomen?", in Vlaanderen Morgen (Meir 24, 2000 Antwerpen) 3, 1996, 5-20.
- Van Trier, Walter. 1986. Basic incomes in Belgium: the state of the political and academic debate. Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-la-Neuve, September 1986, 8p.
- Van Trier, Walter. 1989. Who framed social dividend? A tale of the unexpected. Universitaire Faculteiten St Ignatius (Prinsstraat 13,

- B-2000 Antwerpen): Studiecetrum voor Economisch en Sociaal Onderzoek, rapport 89/230, 78p.
- Van Trier, Walter. 1991. "State Bonus" or Basic Income in the Age of Reconstruction. Universitaire Faculteiten Sint Ignatius: Studiecetrum voor Economisch en Sociaal Onderzoek (Prinsstraat 13, B-2000 Antwerpen), Report 91/260, September 1991, 145 p.
- Van Trier, Walter. 1992. Het basisinkomen als derde weg?, *Streven* 59(9), 779-801.
- Van Trier, Walter. 1995. "Basisinkomen", in *De Sociale Zekerheid Verzekerd ? Referaten van het 22ste Vlaams Wetenschappelijk Economisch Congres* (Marc Despontin & Marc Jegers eds.), Brussel: VUB Press, 587-618.
- Van Trier, Walter. Everyone a King. An Investigation into the Meaning and Significance of the Debate on Basic Incomes with Special Reference to Three Episodes from the British Inter-War Experience. Katholieke Universiteit Leuven: Fakulteit politieke en sociale wetenschappen, PhD thesis (Dir. Prof. A. Martens), 1995, 504p, BF 850 [available from the author].
- van Zweden, A.F. 1985. Naar minimumbestaansgarantie. *NRC Handelsblad* 6.5.1985.
- VARKEVISSER, Allan (ed.), In de basis voorzien. Kanttekeningen bij en stellingen voor het debat over het basisinkomen, Stichting Wetenschappelijk Bureau D66 , SWB Debat, March 1996, 54p.
- Varkevisser, J. 1972. Het gewaarborgd inkomen. *Economisch Statistische Berichten* 57, 456-459.
- Veblen, Thorstein, 1919, *The Vested Interests and the Common Man* (New York: B.W. Huebsch)
- Velema, Willem. 1992. Arm en eenzaam. *Intermediair* 47, 20 November 1992, 33-35.
- Verhulst, Jos & Van Bogaert, Mark. Basisinkomen en Vrijheid. Een Vivantisch manifest. Brussels: Vivant, 1999, 38p.
- Verhulst, Jos. 1999. Het basisinkomen, Antwerp: Nicolaas (Graaf van Hoomestraat 51, B-2000 Antwerpen, wernerg@glo.be), March 1999, 36p.
- Verly, Jean. 1985. A propos de l'allocation universelle et de la répartition du travail, pour une meilleure correspondance entre le contenu du travail et le statut du travailleur. 9.10.1985, Louvain-La-Neuve, 9p. D(RN).
- Vignon, Etienne & Lecomte, Pierre. 1988. *Le travail demain. Un privilège?*. Paris: Nouvelle Cité, 1988.
- Villet, Maurice. 1995. "L'économie de la pauvreté. Pour une allocation universelle", in Pierre d'Angle (24-26 rue d'Italie, F-13100 Aix-en-Provence) 1, 89-100.
- Vilrocx, Jacques. 1992. Basic Income, Citizenship and Solidarity : Towards a Dynamic for Social Renewal, in *TESA Rapporten* (Brussel : V.U.B., Centrum voor Sociologie], 1992, 6 p.
- Vilrocx, Jacques. "Un revenu sans travailler", in *Labor Tribune* (Brussels), volume 93, n°2, December 1993, pp. 16-23.
- Vilrocx, Jacques. 1993. " Basic income, citizenship and solidarity: Towards a dynamic for social renewal", in Coenen, H. & Leisnik, P. (eds.), *Citizenship and work in the new Europe*, 1993.
- Vilrocx, Jacques. 1993. . *Intermediair* (Brussels), 13 October 1993, pp. 1-8.
- Vilrocx, Jacques. 1993. . *Trends* (Brussels), 11 March 1993, pp. 33-34.
- Vilrocx, Jacques. 1993. *Arbeid adelt niet meer. Basisinkomen is een burgerrecht. Nieuwlinks* (Antwerp), January 1993, pp. 13-15.
- Vincent, Bernard, *Agrarian justice: a prophecy for our times*, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- Vives, Juan Luis. *De Subventionem Pauperum, Sive de humanis necessitatibus*, 1526, [French edition: *De l'Assistance aux pauvres*, Bruxelles: Valero & Fils, 1943, 290p.]
- Vlaams Economisch Verbond. 1987. *De Fiskale Hervorming VEV-Standpunten en Voorstellen*. Antwerpen, 17 juin 87, 13p.
- Vleminckx, A. 1978. *De negatieve inkomstenbelasting*. Brussel : Diensten van de Eerste Minister, 330p.
- Vobruba, G., 1998, *Am Ende der Vollbeschäftigungsgesellschaft*; in: Eiker-Wolf 1998.
- Vobruba, Georg (ed.). 1989. *Der wirtschaftliche Wert der Sozialpolitik*. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot (Sozialpolitische Schriften n°60), 1989, 239p.
- Vobruba, Georg, 1989, *Arbeiten und Essen*, Wien.
- Vobruba, Georg, 1997, *Autonomiegewinn, Sozialstaatsdynamik, Moralfreiheit, Transnationalisierung*, Wien Passagen Verlag S. 254.
- VOBRUBA, Georg. "Arbeit und Einkommen nach der Vollbeschäftigung", in *Leviathan. Zeitschrift für Sozialwissenschaft* (Knesebeckstraße 17, D-10623 Berlin) 23 (2), 1995, 154-164.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1983. *Politik mit dem Wohlfahrtsstaat*. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1984a. *Die Entkopplung von Arbeit und Einkommen. Widersprüche* 12, Herbst 1984.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1984b. *Die Krise der arbeitszentrierten Sozialpolitik und die Forderung nach einem garantierten Mindesteinkommen. Drei Thesen*. Dortmund: 22. Deutscher Soziologentag, 5p.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1985a. *Wege aus der Flexibilisierungsfalle. Plädoyer für die Verbindung von Arbeitszeitverkürzung, Flexibilisierung und garantiertem Grundeinkommen*, in *Das Ende der starren Zeit* (Schmid, T. ed.), Berlin: Klaus Wagenbach, 25-37
- Vobruba, Georg. 1985b. *Entwicklung und Stand der deutschen Diskussion um ein garantiertes Grundeinkommen*. Berlin: Wissenschaftszentrum, discussion paper 85-16.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1985c. *Arbeiten und Essen, Die Logik im Wandel des Verhältnisses von gesellschaftlicher Arbeit und existentieller Sicherung im Kapitalismus*. in *Politik der Armut und die Spaltung des Sozialstaats* (Leibfried, S. & Tennstedt, F. eds), Frankfurt, 41-68.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1986a. *Der Arbeitsmarkt -ein Markt?. Zukunft*, Avril 1986.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1986b. *Das Beschäftigungsproblem. Die Ökonomische Sonderstellung des Arbeitsmarktes und die Grenzen der Wirtschaftspolitik*. Berlin: Internationales Institut für Management und Verwaltung, discussion paper 86-14.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1986c. *Guaranteed Basic Income and Working Time Reduction: Conflicts and Relationships*. Paper presented at

- the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-la-Neuve, 4-6 Sept. 1986, 9p.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1987a. Entwicklung und Stand der deutschen Diskussion um ein garantiertes Grundeinkommen. Umbau des Sozialstaats, (Opielka M. & Ostner I. ed.), Klartext, Essen, 1987, 259-269.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1987b. Evolution et état actuel du débat relatif au revenu relatif au revenu minimal garanti. GRAEL, Le revenu minimum garanti et l'avenir de la sécurité sociale, Parlement Européen, 7-25
- Vobruba, Georg. 1987c. Ontwikkeling en stand van de discussie over een gegarandeerd basisinkomen. GRAEL, Het gegarandeerde basisinkomen en de toekomst van de sociale zekerheid, Europees Parlement, 7-22.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1987d. Entwicklung und Stand der Diskussion um ein garantiertes Grundeinkommen. GRAEL, Das garantierte Grundeinkommen und die Zukunft der Sozialen Sicherheit, Europäisches Parlament, 7-31.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1987f. History and present position of discussion of guaranteed basic income. GRAEL, The guaranteed basic income and the future of Social Security, European Parlement, 5-21.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1988. Lohnarbeitszentrierte sozialpolitik und sozialegrundsicherung. Einleitung und Kap. 1, manuscrit, Frankfurt: Suhrkamp 1988, 68p.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1989. Ökonomischer Nutzen sozialstaatlicher Sicherung. Zur Logik der Diskurse über den wirtschaftlichen Wert der Sozialpolitik. Wissenschaftszentrum Berlin, Forschungsschwerpunkt Arbeitsmarkt und Beschäftigung (Reichpietsch-Ufer 50, D-1000 Berlin), Discussion Paper 88-11, 48p.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1989. L'ambigua alternativa tra lavoro e reddito. Nuova Rassegna Sindacale 28, 17.7.1989, 40-44.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1989. Wenn das Angebot an Arbeitskräften bis 2010 nicht abnimmt.. Drei Modelle zur Zukunft der Arbeit und der sozialen Sicherheit. Frankfurter Rundschau 27.1.1989, 14-15.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1990. Futures of work and security. Trends in the development of dependent work and three scenarios of social security in Europe. paper presented at the 24th Annual Conference of the Social Policy Association, University of Bath, July 1990, 15p.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1990. Grundeinkommen und der Wert der Arbeit. Warum die Gewerkschaften mit dem Thema Mindestsicherung Schwierigkeiten haben. Frankfurter Rundschau 3.1.1990.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1990. Redistribution of work and income in crisis: actors' problems of working time reduction and a guaranteed basic income. Contemporary Crises 14 (2), 1990, 57-67.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1990. Vier gute Gründe für Mindesteinkommen. Kommune 3, 1990, 32.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1991. Jenseits der sozialen Fragen. Frankfurt am Main: Edition Suhrkamp, 1991, 172p., DM 12.00, ISBN 3-518-11699-1.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1991. Moderne, Modernisierung, Sozialpolitik. Diskussionspapier n°4-91, Hamburger Institut für Sozialforschung, 31p.
- Vobruba, Georg. 1999. "The End of the Full Employment Society. Changing the basis of inclusion and exclusion", in Social Exclusion in Europe. Problems and Paradigms (Paul Littlewood ed.), Aldershot (UK): Ashgate, 1999 (ISBN 1 84014 717 2), pp. 23-46.
- VOBRUBA, Georg. Autonomiegewinne. Sozialstaatsdynamik, Moralfreiheit, Transnationalisierung, Wien: Passagen Verlag, 1997, 254 p.
- Vobruba Georg (ed.). 1990. Strukturwandel der Sozialpolitik. Lohnarbeitszentrierte Sozialpolitik und soziale Grundsicherung. Frankfurt am Main: Suhrkamp, 1990, 352p., DM 18.-
- Vobruba Georg. 1989. Arbeiten und Essen. Politik an den Grenzen des Arbeitsmarktes. Wien: Passagen Verlag, 1989, 256p., DM 38.-
- Voedingsbond FNV. 1981. Met z'n allen roepen in de Woestijn. Een tussenrapport over het lossen maken van de band tussen arbeid en inkomen. Utrecht: Voedingsbond, 23p.
- Voedingsbond FNV. 1984. Kan een Gek maar vragen.. De Voedingsbond FNV en het basisinkomen: een oefening voor gevorderden. Utrecht: Voedingsbond, 52p.
- Voedingsbond FNV. 1985. De-niks-doen toch-poen-show. Utrecht, Voedingsbond, 20p.
- Voedingsbond FNV. 1985. En hij zag dat het goed was.. Utrecht: Voedingsbond, sept.1985, 32p.
- Voedingsbond FNV. 1986. Basic Income and trade union policy. Utrecht, 3.9.1986,2p.
- Voedingsbond FNV. 1986. Kan een gek meer vragen. Utrecht, 1986, 52p.
- Voedingsbond FNV. 1986. Manifest Basisinkomen. Amsterdam, 14.4.1986.
- Voedingsbond FNV. 1989. Basisinkomen kent geen grenzen. Bijdrage aan de Europese discussie over invoering van basisinkomen. Voedingsbond FNV (Postbus 9750, NL3506 GT Utrecht, Netherlands, phone 030/738333), April 1989, 24p, illustrated.
- Voedingsbond FNV. 1989. No Frontiers to a Basic Income. Contribution to a European discussion on the introduction of a basic income. Voedingsbond FNV (Postbus 9750, NL3506 GT Utrecht, Netherlands, phone 030/738333), April 1989, 24p, illustrated.
- Voedingsbond FNV. 1991. Het hoeft geen basisinkomen te heten (maar werk en inkomen moeten wel los staan van elkaar). Utrecht: Voedingsbond FNV (Postbus 9750, NL-3506 GT Utrecht), January 1991, 51p.
- Voogd, E. 1985. Discussie over basisinkomen kan weer op gang komen. Binnelands Bestuur, 12.7.1985.
- Vranken, Jan. (Werkgroep Alternatieve Economie). 1971. Armoede in België. Waarom één op tien en wat er aan gedaan?. De Nieuwe Maand 8(nov.), 510-522.
- Vranken, Jan. 1974. Armoede in België. Antwerpen/Utrecht: De Nederlandsche Boekhandel, 56p.
- VROOMAN, J.C. & DE KEMP, A.A.M., "Andere zekerheden: ministelsel, basisinkomen en participatiemodel onderzocht",

- Openbare Uitgaven 2, 1995, 74-85.
- Vrooman, J.C. & de Kemp, A.A.M. 1995. "Andere zekerheden: ministelsel, basisinkomen en participatiesmodel onderzocht", Openbare Uitgaven 2, 74-85.
- WACQUANT, Loïc (2000), 'Logics of urban polarization: the view from below' in Rosemary Crompton & al., *Renewing Class Analysis*, Oxford: Blackwell, 107-119. (loic@uclink2.berkeley.edu)
- WACQUANT, Loïc J.D. "The Rise of Advanced Marginality: Notes on its Nature and Implications", *Acta Sociologica. Journal of the Scandinavian Sociological Association* 39, 1996, 121-139.
- Wagner, G.; Schwarze, J.; Rinne, K.; Erlinghagen, M., 1998: "'Bürgerarbeit': Kein sinnvoller Weg zur Reduzierung der Arbeitslosigkeit", in: *DIW-Wochenbericht* 4/98, 82-85.
- Waller, W. and Jennings, A., 1990, On the Possibility of a Feminist Economics: The Convergence of Institutional and Feminist Methodology; in: *Journal of Economic Issues*, Vol. XXIV No. 2, June.
- Walry, Jenny. 1985. Loskoppeling arbeid en inkomen. Een korte briefing. *Komma (Antwerpen)* 22, 57-59.
- Walter, Fritz, 1998, *Intelligent Systems and their Societies*; im Internet unter: <http://www.anice.net.ar/intsys/socdivid.htm>
- Walter, Tony. 1985. *Hope on the Dole*. London: J.A. Walter, 206 p.
- Walter, Tony. 1988. *Basic Income. Freedom from poverty, freedom to work*. London & New York: Marion Boyars (24 Lacy Road, London SW15 INL), 1989, 175p., £7.95.
- Walter, Tony. *Fair shares? An ethical guide to income tax and social security reform*. Edinburgh: The Handsel Press, 152 p.
- Walter, Tony A. 2000. *Basic Income: Escape from the Poverty Trap*. Marion Boyars.
- Walters, William. 1996. "The Demise of Unemployment?", *Politics and Society* 24 (3), September 1996, 197-219.
- Wansink, Hans. 1992. *De stressmaatschappij. Intermediair (Amsterdam)*, no. 43, 23 October 1992, pp. 26-31.
- Wanty, J. 1985. *Chômage ou libération. La Revue Nouvelle* 81, 459-462.
- Wanty, J. 1986. A propos de l'idée d'allocation universelle. *Wallonie* 85 72, 377-383.
- Watts, Harold, 1971. "The Graduated Work Incentive Experiments: Current Progress." *American Economic Review* 61 (May): 15-21.
- Watts, Harold W., Dale J. Poirier, and Charles Mallar, 1977. "Sample, Variables, and Concepts used in the analysis." *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume II: Labor-Supply Responses*. Harold W. Watts and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press. 33-56.
- Watts, Harold W., Jon K. Peck, and Michael Taussig, 1977. "Site Selection, Representativeness of the Sample, and Possible Attrition Bias. *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume III: The Impact on Expenditures, Health, and Social Behavior, and the Quality of the Evidence*. Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 441-466.
- Watts, Harold W., Robert Avery, David Elesh, David Homer, M.J. Lefcowitz, John Mamer, Dale Poirier, Seymour Spillerman, and Sonia Wright, 1974. "The Labor-Supply Response of Husbands." *Journal of Human Resources* 9, 2: 181-200.
- Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees (eds.) 1977. *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume III: The Impact on Expenditures, Health, and Social Behavior, and the Quality of the Evidence*. New York: Academic Press.
- Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees, 1977. *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment, Volume II: Labor-Supply Responses*. New York: Academic Press.
- Watts, Harold W. and Dale Poirier, 1977. "The Estimation of Normal Wage Rates and Normal Income." *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume II: Labor-Supply Responses*. Harold W. Watts and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press. 393-414.
- Watts, Harold W. and Glen C. Cain, 1973. "Labor Supply Effects of the New Jersey-Pennsylvania Graduated Work Incentives Experiment." *Final Report of the Graduated Work Incentives Experiment*. Madison: Institute for Research on Poverty, University of Wisconsin.
- Watts, Harold W. and Homer, David, 1977. "Labor-Supply Response of husbands." *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume II: Labor-Supply Responses*. Harold W. Watts and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press. 57-114.
- Watts, Harold W. and John Mamer, 1977. "Analysis of Wage-Rate Differentials." *The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume III: The Impact on Expenditures, Health, and Social Behavior, and the Quality of the Evidence*. Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 341-352.
- Watts, Rob, *Basic Income, Employment and Citizenship: Considerations on Pixley*, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- Watts, Rob, *Citizenship and Basic Income in an Age of Precarious Employment*, paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
- Weeber, J., 1996: "Radikalreform oder Umbau des Sozialsystems?", in: *Zeitschrift für Sozialreform* 42 (4), 209-226.
- Weeber, Joachim. 1990. *Monetäre Mindestsicherungsleistungen in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland: Bestandsanalyse, Konzeptionen und Folgewirkungen*. Frankfurt am Main, London & Bern: Peter Lang (Postfach 277, CH-3000 Bern, Switzerland), "Europäische Hochschulschriften Vol. 1125, 1990, 311p., ISBN 3-631-43004-3, SF 91.00.
- Weeks, John, 1992, *The Myth of Labour Market Clearing*; in: *Standing/Tokman* 1992.
- Wegner, Eckehard. 1984. *Einige Materialien und (vorläufige) Anmerkungen zum gesellschaftlich garantierten Mindesteinkommen*. Berlin, Mai 1984, 24p.
- Wegner, Eckehard. 1985. *Das garantierte Mindesteinkommen und die Marktwirtschaft*. *Léviathan* 1, 92-114.
- Wegner, Eckehard. 1986. *A general basic income integrated within the taxation system: prerequisites for financing and distribution effects from a German perspective*. *Contribution to the First International Conference on Basic Income, Louvain-La-Neuve*,

september 1986, 13p.
Wegner, Eckehard. 1987. Zu den Verteilungswirkungen eines existenzsichernden Grundeinkommens. Umbau des Sozialstaats, (Opielka M. & Ostner I. ed.), Klartext, Essen, 1987, 277-283.
Wegner, Eckehard. 1988. Ein allgemein zugängliches, im Steuersystem berücksichtigtes Grundeinkommen: Finanzierungserfordernisse und Verteilungswirkungen. Beschäftigungspolitik zwischen Abgabenwiderstand und Ausgabenwachstum (B. Rahmann & O. Roloff eds.), Regensburg: Transfer-Verlag, 157-172.
Weiss, Yorman, Arden Hall, and Fred Dong, 1980. "The Effect of Price and Income on Investment in Schooling." <i>Journal of Human Resources</i> 15: 611-640.
Weitenberg, J. 1981. Over de grenzen van de verdelingspolitiek. Inkomensverdeling en openbare financiën. Opstellen voor Jan Pen. P.J. Eijgelshoven & L.J. Van Gemerden eds, Utrecht & Amsterdam: Het Spectrum, 298-320.
Weldon, J.C., 1988, <i>The Classical Theory of Distribution</i> ; in: A. Asimakopulos ed. <i>Theories of Income Distribution</i> , Boston, Kluwer.
Werkgroep Alternatieve Economie. 1971. Armoede in België: een op tien. <i>De Nieuwe Maand</i> 8 (okt.), 446-460.
Werkgroep Arbeid en Milieu. 1985. Naar een scheiding van arbeid en inkomen. speciale nummer van <i>Komma</i> , 22, april 1985, 60blz.
Werkgroep Economie AGALEV. 1984. Op Mensenmaat. Een groene kijk op economie. Brussel: AGALEV, 249p.
Werkgroep PVDA voor Basisinkomen. 1985. Krantenuitgave No 1. Amsterdam, sept.1985,
Werkgroep PVDA voor Basisinkomen. 1985. Krantenuitgave No 2. Amsterdam, nov.1985,
Werkgroep PVDA voor Basisinkomen. 1985. Pleidooi voor het basisinkomen. Amsterdam: Partij van de Arbeid, 6p.
Werkgroep PVDA voor Basisinkomen. 1986. Krantenuitgave No 3. Amsterdam, janv.1986,
Werkgroep PVDA voor Basisinkomen. 1986. Krantenuitgave No 4. Amsterdam, fev.1986,
Werkplaats Basisinkomen. 1989. Heilsleer of Haarlemmerolie? Waarom de werkplaats een basisinkomen wil. Amsterdam: Werkplaats Basisinkomen (H. Heijermansweg 20, 1077 WL Amsterdam, Holland), [March 1989], 12p.
Werkplaats basisinkomen. 1989. Zeven vragen over basisinkomen. Amsterdam (Herman Heijermansweg 20, NL-1077 WL Amsterdam), 1989, 8p.
Werkplaats Basisinkomen. 1990. Godsend or Panacea. Why be in favour of a basic income?. Amsterdam: Werkplaats Basisinkomen (H. Heijermansweg 20, 1077 WL Amsterdam, Holland), [September 1990], 12p.
Werkplaats basisinkomen. 1992. Nieuwsbrief Basisinkomen. n°2, June 1992, 14p.
West, Richard, 1978. "The Rate of Time Preference of Families in the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments." Research Memorandum No. 51. Menlo Park, CA: Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International
West, Richard, 1979a. "The Effects of the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments on the Labor Supply of Young Nonheads." Research Memorandum No. 60. Menlo Park, CA: Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (May).
West, Richard, 1979b. "The Impact of the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments on Wage Rates: An Interim Analysis." Research Memorandum No. 61. Menlo Park, CA: Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (May).
West, Richard, 1979c. "A Preliminary Analysis of the Effects of the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments on the Choice of Occupation." Research Memorandum No. 62. Menlo Park, CA: Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (May).
West, Richard, 1980. "Effects on Wage Rates: An Interim Analysis." <i>Journal of Human Resources</i> 15: 641-653.
West, Richard, 1980. "Labor Supply Response of Youth." <i>A Guaranteed Annual Income: Evidence from a Social Experiment</i> . Robins, Philip K., Robert G. Spiegelman, Samuel Weiner, and Joseph G. Bell, eds., New York: Academic press.
West, Richard, 1980. "The Effects on the Labor Supply of Young Nonheads." <i>Journal of Human Resources</i> 15 (Fall): 574-590.
West, Richard and G. Stieger, 1980. "The Effects of the Seattle and Denver Income Maintenance Experiments on Alternative Measures of Labor Supply." Research Memorandum No. 72. Menlo Park, CA: Center for the Study of Welfare Policy, SRI International (May).
Wetenschappelijke Raad voor het Regeringsbeleid (WRR). 1985. Waarborgen voor Zekerheid. Een nieuw stelsel van sociale zekerheid in hoofdlijnen, Den Haag: Staatsuitgeverij, Rapport 26, 199p. (WRR. 1985. Safeguarding Social Security, The Hague: Netherlands Scientific Council for Government Policy.)
Wetenschappelijke Raad voor het Regeringsbeleid (WRR). 1990. Een werkend perspectief; arbeidsparticipatie in de jaren '90. Rapporten aan de Regering, no. 38, The Hague: WRR, 1990, 300 p., ISBN 9-039-90002-7.
Weyers, I. 1986. De begrippen vrijheid en gelijkheid zijn een grondige revisie toe. <i>De Groene Amsterdammer</i> , 4.6.1986.
WHITE, Stuart, <i>Basic Income and Beyond: An Essay on the Rights of Social Citizenship</i> , PhD Dissertation in Philosophy (Dir.: Prof. Amy Gutmann), Princeton University, 1995.
White, Stuart, <i>Reciprocity Arguments for Basic Income</i> , paper presented at BIEN'S 6th Congress, Vienna, 12-14 September 1996.
WHITE, Stuart. "Liberal Equality, Exploitation, and the Case for an Unconditional Basic Income", <i>Political Studies</i> (Oxford) 45 (2), June 1997, pp. 312-326.
WHITE, Stuart. "The Egalitarian Earning Subsidy Scheme", <i>British Journal for Political Science</i> 29, 1999, 601-622.
WHITE, Stuart. Review Article: Social Rights and the Social Contract — Political Theory and the New Welfare Politics", in <i>British Journal for Political Science</i> 30, 2000, 507-32. (Author's address: Jesus College, Oxford,
Widerquist, Karl, 2001. "Perspectives on the Guaranteed Income." Forthcoming, the <i>Journal of Economic Issues</i> .
Widerquist, Karl. 1999. "Reciprocity and the Guaranteed Income, <i>Politics and Society</i> 33 (3), September 1999.
Widerquist, Karl and Lewis, Michael A., 1997, <i>An Efficiency Argument for the Guaranteed Income</i> ; in: <i>The Jerome Levy Economics Institute Working Paper No. 212</i> .

- Wiesenthal, Helmut. 1985. Versorgung und Revolution, Ein Rezensionessay. Comptes-rendu de M. Opielka, Die Ökosoziale Frage, Kommune 12.1.1985, 41-50.
- Wilson, J.O., 1992, Socio-Economic Justice: in: Ekins, P. / Max-Neef, M. (Eds), Real-life Economics: Understanding Wealth Creation, Routledge, London.
- Wilson, John Oliver, 1974. "Social Experimentation and Public-Policy Analysis." Public Policy 22: 15-37.
- Wintour, Patrick. "Tax and benefit plan survives but 'Utopian' scheme scrapped", in The Guardian, 22/9/1994.
- Wispelaere, Jurgen De, 1998, Job Rights, Reciprocity and the Constitutional Approach to Basic Income. Paper presented at the BIEN Biannual Conference, Amsterdam, 10-12 Sep. 1998.
- Witzel, R., 1998: Bürgergeld rettet Arbeitsmarkt. Vom entmündigenden Wohlfahrtsstaat zur postindustriellen Bürgergesellschaft, Bonn.
- Wogaman, P. 1968. Guaranteed Annual Income. The moral issues. Nashville & New York: Abingdon Press.
- Wohlgenannt, Lieselotte & Büchele, Herwig. 1990. Den öko-sozialen Umbau beginnen: Grundeinkommen. Wien & Zürich: Europaverlag (Altmannsdorfer Straße 154-156, A-1232 Vienna, Austria), Soziale Brennpunkte Band 15, ISBN 3-203-51101-0, 256 p.
- WOHLGENANNT, Lieselotte. "Anders arbeiten - anders wirtschaften - anders leben. Grundeinkommen für den öko-sozialen Umbau", in Arbeit ohne Wachstumsräume (H. Glauber, E. Hildebrandt & A. Zahmt eds.), Frankfurt am Main, 1995.
- Wohlgenannt, Lieselotte. 1985. Grundeinkommen ohne (Erwerbs-)Arbeit. Österreichische Monatshefte (août 1985), 24-26.
- Wolf, Jürgen. 1991. Sozialstaat und Grundsicherung. Leviathan. Zeitschrift für Sozialwissenschaft, Jahrgang 19, 3/1991, pp. 386-410.
- WOLFELSPERGER, Alain. 1996. "Un manifeste post-socialiste", in Analyses de la SEDEIS (Paris) 109, 1-4.
- Wolfson M., 1986, A guaranteed Income; in Policy Options, January 1986, p.36.
- Wolman, W. / Colamosca, A., 1997, The Judas-Economy, New York.
- Wooldridge, Judith, 1977. "Housing Consumption." The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume III: The Impact on Expenditures, Health, and Social Behavior, and the Quality of the Evidence. Watts, Harold W. and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 45-72.
- Workers Party. [1985]. Social Welfare for all. Dublin (Eire), 34p.
- Wresinski, Joseph. Grande pauvreté et précarité économique et sociale, Rapport présenté au nom du Conseil Economique et Social, Journal Officiel de la République Française. Avis et rapports du Conseil Economique et Social, année 1987, N° 6 (28 février 1987).
- Wrezinski, Joseph. 1987. Grande pauvreté et précarité. Rapport du CES, in Documents 35/87 du 23 avril 87, 16p.
- Wright, E.O. 1986. Why Something Like Socialism is Necessary for the Transition to Something Like Communism. Theory and Society, volume 15, 5, 1986, 657-672.
- Wright, Sonia, 1977. "Social Psychological Characteristics and Labor-Force Response of Male Heads." The New Jersey Income-Maintenance Experiment Volume II: Labor-Supply Responses. Hard W. Watts and Albert Rees (eds.) New York: Academic Press: 321-346.
- Wyckmans, F. 1985. Het oog van de vakbond. Komma (Antwerpen) 22, 40-41.
- Zühlke-Robinet, Klaus. 1991. Gewerkschaften zwischen Kollektivinteressen und Individualinteressen - Soziale Grundsicherung als Voraussetzung gewerkschaftlicher Handlungsfähigkeit. Zeitschrift für Sozialreform 37 (2), 1991, 115-130.
- Zühlke-Robinet, Klaus. 1991. Sozialpolitik und die Krise des Sozialstaats. Österreichische Zeitschrift für Soziologie 16 (1), 1991, 92-102.
- Zabalza, A. & al. 1980. Social security, life-cycle saving and retirement. Income Distribution: the limits to redistribution (D. Collard ed.), Bristol: Colston Papers.
- Zeller, Adrien & al. 1985. Proposition de loi tendant à instituer un revenu minimum d'existence tenant compte des charges familiales et de logement. Assemblée Nationale Française (7ème législature), Seconde Session Ordinaire de 1984-1985, 2782, 13p.
- Zellner, Arnold, and Peter E. Rossi, . "Evaluating the methodology of social experiments." Lessons from the Income Maintenance Experiments. Alicia H. Munnell ed., Boston: Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.
- Zijlmans, M. 1984. Werken moet, al adelt arbeid niet. Folia Civitatis (Amsterdam) 3.11.1984, 11-12.
- ZOLL, Rainer, "Un nouveau modèle de partage du travail", Revue Nouvelle (Bruxelles) 10, octobre 1995, 70-81. Caillé, Alain & al. 1995. "Chômage: appel au débat", Le Monde, 28.06.1995
- Zorc, Anne, 1994, The Global Citizens Plan; in: Earth Times 11/1994.
- Zwaap, René. "Basisinkomen: Het laatste wanhoopsoffensief van de verzorgingsstaat", in De Groene Amsterdammer, 14 July 1993, pp. 4-5.
- Zwart, C. 1985. De eigenlijke vraag luidt niet of het basisinkomen financieerbaar is. Jonas 6, 15.11.1985.
- ZWICKY, Heinrich. 1992. "Die neuen Selbständigen. Soziale Deklassierung oder Neugestaltung der sozialen Sicherheit: Garantiertes Mindesteinkommen", Widerspruch. Beiträge zur sozialistischen Politik 12 (23), Juli 1992, 55-68.